

Hospital Skit At  
Cottonwood  
Bowl  
Thursday  
Oct. 12

# The Poston Chronicle

Is Your  
Overseas  
Mailing  
Done?

VOL. XX NO. 27

POSTON, ARIZONA

TUESDAY, OCT. 3, 1944

## Test Cases from Poston under Investigation

Major General Charles Hartwell Bonesteel, Western Defense Commander, has issued individual exclusion orders announcing that he is investigating the cases of Elmer Yamamoto, Kiyoshi Shigekawa, Tadayuki Todah, Yoshio Ekimoto, Mary Duco and Charles Taro Takeda, according to the Civil Liberties bulletin Open Forum on Sept. 30.

After investigation he will either direct hearings or permit their return to the West Coast, he has indicated.

In the case of Dr. George Ochikubo, an  
(Cont. on City Page)

## JANITOR EMPLOYMENT CUT BY MANPOWER COMMISSION

All janitors, with the exception of those over the age of 60 years and those employed at the base hospital and clinics at Units II and III, should be released, it was decided at the Manpower Commission meeting, Friday, Sept. 29.

The recommendation, if approved by Project Director Duncan Mills will be effective towards the end of this month. It is hoped that this step will assist in relieving the acute labor shortage.

## ALL CENTER DRY GOODS CANTEENS CLOSED TODAY

Dry goods stores in the three units will be closed all day today for regular inventory and pre-arrangement of merchandise after the special sale.

## Active Duty Calls Twelve

### GIRL IN BLOCK 15 IS STABBING VICTIM

May Tsuboichi, 24, of Block 15, succumbed Saturday night at 9:30 p.m. after she was taken to the Poston General Hospital in a critical condition last Thursday afternoon. She had been found in her room with her body slashed severely with a butcher knife.

She was operated upon immediately, but doctors had offered little hope for her life. Examination revealed that 31 separate wounds had been inflicted on her body. The inquest was held at 1:00 yesterday afternoon.

The assaulter, Isamu Takahashi, 35, also of Block 15, fled after committing the crime.  
(Cont. on City Page)

### NURSE AIDE SHORTAGE MAY CLOSE WARD I

Because the recent call for new nurse aides was not successful, Poston General hospital may be forced to close Ward 1, according to Minoru Okamoto, city manager.

Ward 1 is used for women tubercular cases. If Ward 1 were to be closed, the patients would be sent home to their blocks, but in the past, in several cases, there has been much opposition from the block residents to the return of these tuberculosis patients.

It has been suggested that older men and women replace the younger nurse aides. The work is easy and experience would not be required.

### Boys Will Report on Friday, October 6

The selective service office has released the names of 12 more boys who have received their active duty calls. They will leave for Fort Douglas, Utah, Friday, Oct. 6.

They are: Kazuo Hirabayashi, 11-8-C; George Ishida, 14-3-A; James K. Ito, 31-2-A; Hakuzo Nitta, 3-2-B; Tomio Tsuda, 3-3-A;

Masato Nitta, 216-12-B; John T. Tanimura, 219-6-A; Tom T. Ueda, 219-4-A; William S. Wakayama, 219-5-A; Jiro Yamagami, 219-11-B; Shigeharu Yamauchi, 219-3-C.

Frank Maruyama, 316-9-D.

### TWO MEN HERE TO EXPLAIN TOOELE JOBS

To explain the way in which interested residents should apply for employment at the Tooele Depot, Capt. H.N. Kinney, personnel officer at the Tooele Depot, and Ted Lewis, relocation officer, Salt Lake City district arrived last Wednesday for a stay of about two days.

They emphasized that  
(Cont. on City Page)

### MINNEAPOLIS AND ST. PAUL OFF OPEN LIST

Minneapolis and St. Paul have been taken off the list of cities which evacuees can enter without prior approval of the district relocation officer, according to dispatches received recently from Eliner Isaksen, relocation officer, WRA Minneapolis.

## THE POSTON CHRONICLE

Published 3 times a week by the WRA and distributed free to residents.

Pauline Bates Brown, Reports Officer

Hisaye Yamamoto Editor-in-Chief  
Betty Kado Unit II News Bureau Manager  
Masao Nakamura Unit III News Bureau Manager  
Toshin Kitamura Japanese Section Editor  
Tom Sakai Business Manager  
Hitoshi Nakajima Print Shop Manager

### REPORTERS

Lloyd Fujimoto, Edith Fukaya, Kenneth Miura (III)  
James Miyasaki (II), Mary Nomi (II), James Yamamoto

### TYPISTS

Mary Doi, Misako Kimoto, Terry Nishikawa

## BONESTEEL INVESTIGATES TEST CASES (cont. from front page)

Oakland dentist who volunteered his services in the Army two days after Pearl Harbor, the Western Defense Commander has issued an "individual exclusion or-

der," excluding Ochi-kubo from California and the Pacific Coast, not on the basis of his Japanese ancestry, but on the basis that his presence "would constitute a potential danger to military security and that military necessity requires the continuance of his exclusion," the Open Forum further reported.

"It is noteworthy that in the test cases no claim has been asserted by the Commanding General that there is any military necessity for mass exclusion of Japanese because of ancestry," the bulletin commented.

## BLOCK 15 GIRL SUCCUMBS TO STABBING INJURIES

(cont. from front pg)

He was last seen going toward Parker about 5:00 p.m. on Thursday.

Broadcasts and teletypes have been sent out to the surrounding vicinity for his capture and the internal security office is working on the case.

The tragedy, believed to have been caused by jealousy, occurred about 2:30 at the home of the victim.

Miss Tsuboichi came to Poston in May, 1942 from Imperial, Calif. She resided at Block 54 previous to her transfer to Block 15. She was the only daughter of Ryosaku Tsuboichi, a widower, who was formerly a hog and dairy rancher in Imperial Valley.

Takahashi is from Bakersfield, Calif. Both were employed at the Block 15 mess hall.

## EDITORIAL:

### THIS WARNING SHOULD BE UNNECESSARY BUT SOME PEOPLE KEEP ASKING FOR IT

Violation of traffic rules on the project seems to be habitual with many drivers. Despite numerous warnings, they have failed to heed boulevard stops signs and reduce speed while driving on the project. Some have been caught driving without licenses.

The internal security office presents the case of an evacuee driver who yesterday was deprived of his operator's license indefinitely. After several warnings, he had failed to stop at a boulevard stop and was immediately apprehended.

He was brought before the internal security officer who told him that he would not be able to operate government vehicles until further notice.

In violating traffic rules, drivers not only endanger their own lives, but the lives of others. -J.Y.

## FURTHER DETAILS ON TOOELE DEPOT JOBS TOLD BY KINNEY AND LEWIS

(cont. from front page)

The Provost Marshal General Officer clearance necessary to work at the depot does not obligate the person to work at the depot. The only binding thing is the final step in application: the taking of the Civil Service oath, which any person must take in order to get any Civil Service job. Issei cleared by PMGO, and with military clearance, are eligible for work at the plant.

It was brought out that single men cleared

by PMGO, honorably discharged from the Army, are eligible for work at the plant.

Only persons applying for work must have PMGO clearance; the members of their families do not need it.

Deferment from military service for men over 26 or over with dependents, will be requested, it is reported.

The work is the passing and moving of ammunition. Maximum weight of ammunition to be handled is 100 pounds.

## BIRTHS

To Mr. and Mrs. Paul Isamu Izumida, 26-12-B, formerly of Los Angeles, a girl, Sept. 28.

To Mr. and Mrs. Tomo-ichi Kinoshita, 6-4-D, formerly of Bakersfield, Calif., a boy, Sept. 28.

To Mr. and Mrs. Yoshio Ekimoto, 19-11-D, formerly of Lancaster, Calif. a boy Sept. 27

## CHANGE IN LIBRARY TIME

Starting this week, evening hours of the Blk. 21 public library will be 6 to 8 p.m. instead of 7 to 9 p.m.

## VISITING SERVICEMAN

Pfc. Hajime Obata, 60-4-B, from Fort McClellan, Ala.

## HIGH SCHOOL BUILDINGS AVAILABLE OCTOBER 21

The new high school buildings will be available to the students by October 21, announces Dr. A. L. Harris, director of education. All classes with the exception of the shop courses, will be transferred, he said.

REPORTER WAXES PHILOSOPHICAL AS  
MAINTENANCE BOYS REALISE AMBITION  
\*—by Edith Fukaya

TANAMACHI CHOSEN TO  
LEAD YOUNG BUDDHISTS  
DURING COMING TERM

Now why is it that human beings are so constructed that they almost invariably want to go a little farther than they are, and a little higher than they are? Others seem to have noticed this peculiar state of things, too, and thus, we assume, the saying, "Why does every third baseman want to be a pitcher?" was born.

EXHIBIT OF FLOWER  
ARRANGEMENT PLANNED

"Ikebana" exhibition is scheduled for Saturday, Oct. 28, and Sunday, Oct. 29, in the Unit I elementary school assembly hall, according to Sekizo Yoshikawa of the community activities section.

Exhibited will be the work of members of the "ikebana" or flower arrangement classes instructed by Mrs. Miye Seiyo Kawaguchi, 27-3-A, who conducts classes at various mess halls, attended by an average of about 350 weekly. The exhibition will be open to the public, free, and is being sponsored by the adult education department.

TWO TEACHERS ADDED

Two teachers were added recently to the teaching staff of Poston I high school, it was disclosed by Dr. Arthur L. Harris, director of education.

Martha Longfellow, former art supervisor at Winslow, Ariz., will instruct classes in arts and crafts. She has done graduate work at the Arizona State Teachers College at Tempe, Ariz.

Art Brahan, new wood shop instructor, attended Arizona State College in Flagstaff. Mr. Brahan has been honorably discharged from the U.S. Army.

Well, cradled in their hearts, the yearning to climb a certain pole not more literally high, perhaps, but more high symbolically, should we say?—was long nursed by four employees of the utilities-maintenance department.

Ever since the beginning of their employment in their department, these stalwart lads longed to climb the leading pole in Poston—the flag pole in the Unit I administration area. So, on a Thursday two weeks ago, Hidemi Tsuchimoto, George Yamaguchi, Masayuki Sato, and Noby Itami, who live in Blks. 2, 13, 13 and 13, respectively, all climbed the pole simultaneously.

You've attained your ambition, boys. You've conquered the world. What now?

FILM "CHUSINGURA"  
WILL BE SHOWN HERE

Tentatively set to be shown three days, Oct. 20, 21, and 22 in the elementary school assembly hall in Unit I, is the Japanese film, "CHUSHIN-GURA,"

It is expected to be screened with an English-speaking feature.

Sponsored by the entertainment committee of the Unit I Community Activities section, the film will be shown to three Unit I audiences on the three nights, to raise funds for the entertainment department.

Tickets will be sold at 25¢ a piece. As the picture is silent, Yashichi Hata of Block 19 will narrate the story as "benshi".

FOUND

Found: Coin purse;... key. Owners can claim by identifying articles at Unit I Internal Security office.

Officers of the YBA of Unit I were elected by YBA members during the period September 17 to 24, at the blocks. Results were as follows:

Tom Tanamachi, president; Kiyoshi Morikawa, vice-president; Hattie Okabe, 2nd vice president; Pat Eddow, secretary; Tad Fujii, treasurer; Teichi Namatame, auditor; Aiko Tanamachi, research chairman; Aya Tanaka, music chairman; Ruth Kodama, publicity; Eizo Etow, Setsuye Sadakane, devotional chairmen.

It is expected that installation will be held the first part of October, according to the YBA office.

TEACHER IN RADIO  
REPAIR WORK WANTED

Anyone interested in teaching daytime classes in radio repair work is asked to contact either A. L. Ploeser, vocational supervisor; or Dallas McLaren, principal of Unit II high school.

Mr. Ploeser is at Rec 31. It is stated that the teacher need not be a resident of Unit II.

INCIDENTALLY...

In Chicago there is a place called Chicago Apartment and Dormitory at a convenient location (unquote), 2022 South Michigan Avenue, Chicago 16.

The Chronicle wishes to bring this to the attention of Chicago-bound residents who are looking for a place to stay. The Chronicle is in receipt of a blotter (from the Chicago Apartment and Dormitory, oddly enough) on one side of which is printed a bare-shouldered lady with long, red-gold hair, brown eyes, red lips and oh, et cetera, et cetera...

# BRIEFLY

AS WE

...sat patiently for the movie screen to be fixed, we took out a sandwich to eat, but instead of a sandwich, it was the gritty sand in our mouth.

DID YOU

...notice the big hole there for rubbish? We only hope that no one fell in, or did they?

THE SENIOR CLASS

...has had two guest speakers so far. One was Ruth Dohi, from the Student Relocation Counsel, who spoke the first Friday of the week:

LAST MONDAY

...Yas Abe, a '43' graduate, spoke to them about the college he attended and all the good things they did, as well as mischievous things.

DON'T WORRY

...Yas, we won't tell anybody about it.

HERE'S SOME

...jokes, if you don't feel too good, please don't strain yourself.

HERE'S ONE:

Boy Scout (to an old lady):

"May I accompany you across the street?"

Old Lady: "Certainly, sonny, how long have you been waiting for someone to take you across the street?"

ANOTHER ONE:

Dollar Bill: "You're not too much, I'm worth ten of you."

Dime: "That's nothing, it will break you to buy a ten-cent cigar."

## SPECIAL TOOLE CONFERENCE

A very informal conference was held at the Block Supervisor's office last Friday.

-30-

## RESIDENTS SHOULD TURN IN CO-OP PURCHASE RECEIPTS BEFORE OCT. 10

Residents should turn in Co-op purchase receipts for the months, July, August and September to their block managers before October 10, the Community Enterprise section has announced.

It was also reported that the Annual Membership meeting will be held on October 15. Each block will conduct its own meeting and elect their new Co-op Congressmen at that time.

## MEMORIAL SERVICE FOR PFC. HARRY MADOKORO

Memorial service honoring Pfc. Harry Madokoro, which was to be held last Saturday night, will be held at the Cottonwood Bowl tonight.

## CIVILIAN MESSAGES OF FAMILY WELFARE MAY BE SENT TO JAPAN

Civilian messages of family welfare to Japan may be sent now so that it will reach there around New Year. All messages to be sent are free of charge.

## MOVIE SCHEDULE

For next week the movie schedule will be as follows:

Block 4 on Monday; Block 44 on Tuesday; Unit II on Wednesday; Unit III on Thursday.

The picture will be "The Light That Failed" with Ronald Colman, Ida Lupino, and Walter Houston.

Mr. Crawford introduced Capt. Kennedy and Mr. Lewis, both representatives of Toole Ordnance Depot.

All the block managers were present to hear and ask questions concerning the Ordnance Plan.

"No objection in regarding to Issei employment," said Capt. Kennedy.

## 208 DEFEATED BY 220 IN THRILLING FOOTBALL GAME LAST THURSDAY

In a thrilling football game, 220 defeated 208 by the score of 19-12 at the 210 field last Thursday evening.

The game started with 220 kicking off to 208. In a sustained drive by forward passes by Yokoi, 208 scored without giving up the ball. From then on the game settled down into the middle of the second quarter when 220 wined the count at 6 all. 208 again took lead at the beginning of the second half by making the score 12-6, but 220 soon retaliated by tying up at 12 all. The game from there on appeared to end until the final few minutes when, for the first time 220 went ahead by scoring a hard fought victory.

For the winners, fullback Jim Taniguchi with accurate aeriels and sweeps, lead the offensive, while in the line Sus Hayashi with effective blocking and pass snagging, featured offensive and defensive.

For the losers, halfback Yokoi, Guard Deguchi and End Kamei toiled brilliantly.

TO

and

FROM

To Denver, Colo.. John, Eva, Mae, Marianne and Roberta left early this morning for Denver, Colo.

Also, to Denver, Colo., were the Tsuboi family, Tom, Alice, Lorraine, Robert and Kashima.

## READING CONTEST CLOSED

The Summer Reading Contest which was sponsored by the Novel Hut closed last Saturday. The winners of this contest will be announced in a further issue.

-0-0-0-

D  
U  
S  
T  
N

E  
S  
E  
R  
T

The citation of Sgt. Noboru Togioka heralded in all the Japanese American papers and some papers in the East (hope Reedley Exponent carries this) for his gallantry on the Italian front means more to many residents of this unit instead of another headliner.

Sgt. Togioka is our home town boy -- his quiet and sincere ways -- the boy who was an expert in picking right ripe watermelons back home -- the best basketball player Reedley has ever produced -- how he used to thrill us with those accurate shots into the basket in crucial games -- are all brought back to us.

It wasn't a surprise to us to hear of his receiving a purple heart and silver star as we knew him as the boy who could do it.

Nob, do we mean Sgt. Noboru Togioka, we hope that your heroic action in fighting for the Stars and Stripes brings home to our "Don't want the Jap back" neighbors and fine feathered friends of California wake up to the realization that we too are Americans -- and may you recover soon and get your well-earned furlough to America...

Everytime we turn the dial on our radio nowadays, we're sure to meet up with some politician speaking his "head-off" to receive the votes for the coming election.

What promises -- what conceitedness and what a slamming!! -- guess only in America they can get away with it -- and with forgetfulness -- once it's over.

\*\*\*

PROFESSOR SCHLANTA, VIOLINIST; MRS. LAURA JACKSON, SOPRANO TO APPEAR IN CB MUSICAL CONCERT OCT. 8

The College Bound Club of Parker Valley High School will present to the Unit III resident a chance to hear good music when Professor Schlanta of Phoenix and Mrs. Laura Jackson, wife of one of the teachers here render their musical numbers on Saturday, October 8, from 8 p.m. at the auditorium.

**EVENING CLASSES OPENED TO RESIDENTS**

**Home Making Course:**

A course in Home-making for the ladies of Poston III is being offered by the Adult Education Department.

This course will include lessons in etiquette, home furnishing and decoration, nutrition and preparation of foods.

Classes, taught by Martha Jacquette of the high school staff, meet on Tuesday and Friday evenings at 7 o'clock in Room 3 of Adobe High School.

All ladies interested are asked to enroll immediately.

**English Class:**

Classes for beginners and intermediate students in English will be held two nights per week at high school.

Registration for the beginners, taught by Bertha Starkey, will be held in Room 14; registration for intermediate class, taught by Alice Grube, will be held in Room 9. Both of these teachers know Japanese language.

The classes will meet Tuesday and Friday evenings from 7 to 8 p.m. Students may register at this time.

Urge your parents to take advantage of these courses to learn the essential language.

**TWO NEW HEALTH ED. COMMITTEE APPOINTED**

Mrs. Kikuye Hori, 317 and Mrs. Grace Takeguchi 330 has been appointed by the Council to serve on Health Ed. Comm.

Tickets are being sold by C.B. members. It is 15¢ before the night of the concert and 25¢ if purchased at the door.

Everyone is cordially invited to hear these noted artists display their talents.

Also included in the program will be other talents of the school.

**COMMITTEE CHOSEN ON DOCTOR PROBLEM**

A strong need for a resident physician was expressed at the Council meeting in regards to the death of a resident of Block 327 as it was said that the doctor was not able to come to Unit 3 because of immediate need in Unit I when phone call was made. It was also stated that the limited supply of gasoline for the ambulance hindered the transportation of the patient.

George Horibe, K. Umezawa and S. Noguchi were appointed as a committee to investigate all phases of this to report their findings to the Council.

\*\*\*

Being the last meeting of the present Council body, September 27, Chairman Dr. T. Namki expressed his appreciation for the cooperation during the past term.

**JOBS STILL OPENED**

Another day-shift telephone operator is urgently needed. The hours are one day 7:30 a.m. to 1:30 p.m. and the next day 1:30 to 7:30 p.m. alternately with another operator.

\*\*\*

# 新報 第二版

## カンサス州学務委員會 日系飯還兵に限り就学許可

カンサス州では一九四二年以来日本人の各學校に入学を禁じておいたのであるが、今回同州学務委員會の書記長ハーパー博士は、氏は發表した。

## 日系人の沿岸飯還計画進捗

不後日米除隊兵に限りカンサス州に於ける各學校へ入学許可の意思を具ふる。

## 間所文館存奉 執行延期する

故 間所文館一等兵の館存奉は去る昨日午後八時より執行される筈であったが、憲兵

五二二六

○本年大統領選挙に於いて男より女の投票者が約六十万人多いと。日本ではビルマ日本軍統帥官に木村平太

○形勢資料では館存奉に新年賀状を製作中とあり、近々發表されることある。

○日本議會で或る程度言論自由を認めざる可決せりと報せらる。

○東南太平洋が、トルカ

○米田チヤリ君は五選直前まで議府公園課に就働されておたが、今同君の許へ公園課より一九四四年一月廿六日より向ふ一ヶ月の休暇を與へる旨通知した。

○米田チヤリ君は五選直前まで議府公園課に就働されておたが、今同君の許へ公園課より一九四四年一月廿六日より向ふ一ヶ月の休暇を與へる旨通知した。

○米田チヤリ君は五選直前まで議府公園課に就働されておたが、今同君の許へ公園課より一九四四年一月廿六日より向ふ一ヶ月の休暇を與へる旨通知した。

## 羅府市公園課 日系人を免職

米人會合の席上で、陸軍の日系人飯還計画を容易ならしめる為、我々は砂港ホートランド桑港及び議府の各都市に於ける対日系人の社会感情を調査中なりと説明された。

○米田チヤリ君は五選直前まで議府公園課に就働されておたが、今同君の許へ公園課より一九四四年一月廿六日より向ふ一ヶ月の休暇を與へる旨通知した。

○米田チヤリ君は五選直前まで議府公園課に就働されておたが、今同君の許へ公園課より一九四四年一月廿六日より向ふ一ヶ月の休暇を與へる旨通知した。

## アムヒル沙漠へ 开拓に乗出す

米田チヤリ君は五選直前まで議府公園課に就働されておたが、今同君の許へ公園課より一九四四年一月廿六日より向ふ一ヶ月の休暇を與へる旨通知した。

○米田チヤリ君は五選直前まで議府公園課に就働されておたが、今同君の許へ公園課より一九四四年一月廿六日より向ふ一ヶ月の休暇を與へる旨通知した。

○米田チヤリ君は五選直前まで議府公園課に就働されておたが、今同君の許へ公園課より一九四四年一月廿六日より向ふ一ヶ月の休暇を與へる旨通知した。

## 加州罷業損失

加州社會課長レマー氏は、罷業総件数は四十九件で、労働者数は一万四百二十名で、その損失労働時間三万七千八百三十二日となる。此の外は農園罷業損失として一億七千五百三十三万日のものが加算されることある。

加州社會課長レマー氏は、罷業総件数は四十九件で、労働者数は一万四百二十名で、その損失労働時間三万七千八百三十二日となる。此の外は農園罷業損失として一億七千五百三十三万日のものが加算されることある。

# 公共 提供 特別映画は中止?

過去十一ヶ月に亘って毎週一回乃至二回上映して来た公共娛樂部提供の特別映画は昨月一杯で第一市参事会からの補助金が枯渇となつたので当分の間中止することになつたと、之に關し同部の芳川敬三氏は左の如く述べた。

「一般からの娯樂が、北は今年も何んとか資金を作つて再び特別映画を上映し度いと思つてゐる。若し再び上映するにもなれば今年にはプログラムを更へて興味本位の物を上映し度い希望である。」

## 火災防止週に際し

### 消防署よりの注意

既報の通り来る八日、リ十四日に至る一週間は火災防止週として全米國を通じて豫防に關する注意が喚起されることになつてゐる。

消防課長シヨセフMソフ氏は居住者に対し此の機会に改めて火防の認識を深めるやうな注意事項を

- 四 ヒューズとワイヤーに故障がないかを常に注意すること。
- 五 ユウスの中に一仙銅貨を入れたはならぬ。
- 六 アパート掃除の時に着物クリーニングの爲めガソリンを使用するのは危険。
- 七 六室の外に紙屑や油の附いた布類を置去りにしないこと。
- 八 木炭を扱う折は特に注意が必要。子供が惹起出来ぬ場所には火鉢をおくこと。
- 九 最も近い警報機を知つておくこと。
- 十 焚火をする時は充分注意すること。
- 十一 燃え易い着物の着用者は近寄つてはならぬ。
- 十二 要するに最も有効な火災防止は思慮あるハウスキーパーであること。

因に昨年十月より去九月二十一日までのホストン火災の損害額は六万三千二百六十六磅と計上されてゐるが其の内訳四万三千磅は立退居住者の受けた損害額と見積られてゐる。

## キヤンテン

### 追々閉鎖

努力掃蕩の爲め小キヤンテン七店を閉鎖することになつたと、昨日の坂本節吾氏の発表によれば来る十四日、表に上れば来る十四日を期し毎週一店宛閉鎖して行くやうに略決定を看とこまはれる。

## 夜英語クラス

### 授業開始

成人教育課は英語の夜學教授を開始した。初等課と中等課とに分かれて居り一週兩回、災金の兩夜七時より八時まで高校教室にて教授が行はれてゐる。

## 街頭小話

### 部落十五に

#### 双備事件

去二十八日午後三時頃十五部落にホストン未曾有の暴傷事件が起行された。被害者は同部落在住の坪内メイ嬢三十四才で加害者より激多功り(二十九ヶ所に)され瀕死の状態を病院に運ばれた。加害者は高橋重三(十五才と睨まれてゐる)兇行の原因は警察側の推察では嫉妬の果ではなからうかと見られてゐる。

仲となつてゐたらしい兇行当時隣接の西アパートに病人が臥床中であつたが別は悲鳴も聞かず唯何か物が倒れたやうな音が響いたので部落事務所に一報したと云ふ。

部落のネジヤアパートに入るや阿鼻叫喚の息の被害者が血塗れとなつてフロアをのた打ち廻る惨状に目も眩まされ直に警察署に急を告げた。犯人は兇行直前バール方面指して逃走した。嚴探中である。

病院の発表によると幸にも傷は凡べて急所は外れてゐるので今明日保てば一命を取止めるものと見られてゐる。が遂に去三十日夜九時三十分息を引取つた。

一方容疑者は本稿メ切りまでには捕縛さるゝに至らなかつた。

# ポストン新報

## 警察署の陣容成り

### 十月初旬より再開

カエニエニド警察署にては松本署長の就任以来署員の人選に關して特に教よりその人物に重きを置き、誠意と勇気とを兼ねた者が続けられた。あつたが今や中望署員十有四名の入署を見出し、その他万端の準備成り、愈々来月早々より所内の治安に當ることになった。

がこれらは凡て市法に違反した行為であり、して今後とも故意にこの種の違反行為を継続する人に対しては、當署は止むを得ず正當なる警察権の行使を行はばならぬと思ふ。

去る七月一日の議會に於て市民権離脱法案が通過した事は既報の通りである。この法案は未だ效力を及ぼすに到つてゐない。ので具体的な細目は不明

## 市民権離脱に關して (上)

であるが、過日スペイン大使館より國務省に對して以下の三項目に就いて質問したる所、概略左の如き回答に接した。その要旨を掲げると、實曰來の天皇への忠誠を

ひます。この他就働時間中のゲーム或は自動車のスビードに關しても他の迷惑にならざる様に注意されんことをも併せて希望し、所内居住者各位の御後援をお願いするものであります。

## ジニターの年齢を六十歳以上に制限する案

去る廿九日の労働委員會々議はパウエル博士始の全委員出席の下に

アドビル合議室に於て開催された。この日の決議事項はジニター(男子)の年齢制限問題で概略左の如く決定直にミルズ所長へ送附された。

この案は病院ジニターを除く他の全部のジニターに年齢を六十歳以上に制限し、それより若い人は全部十月下旬迄に職を退き、その間は現任三館合計二百二十四名のジニターが就働中であるがこの三割

誓ひ米國市民権の離脱を欲するニキは鶴湖以外のセンターかうもその出願を爲し得るや。答鶴湖以外のセンターより出願し得る。元來戦時中に於ける市民権離脱は國事犯人及び軍隊よりの逃

五分が六十歳以下の人である。尚病體働きのジニターは第三第三のフリニアと含み、全体の二割に相当して居る由。

## 死亡通知

故に依り入院を察中の處去る廿四日、九時、年姪に死去致候。此般生前、再知に御通知申上候。十月三日

喪主 平内良作 (年五十一) 親戚代表 島尾吉太郎

## 部外職業紹介

- 日本ヤナリス(ミネソタ) 求一寫眞の経験者一名 仕事一フイニシ、リタチ等の暗室仕事。 給料一週四五并より八〇外(手取経験次第)
- クリンブランド(オハイオ) 求一寶石店にて一名 仕事一寶石の修理、イマセト出来人。 給料一熟練程度に依つて異なるも一時間七五仙より一併廿五仙にて週四〇時間働さ。
- 華府 求一一名 仕事一家庭働き、衛生は長老教會の有力牧師、家族は小児一人。 給料一週一ヶ月にて定額、その他一切附。

CENSUS  
REMAINING  
11,004  
INDEFINITES  
5,058

# The Boston Chronicle

Only 10 More Days  
for  
OVERSEAS  
PACKAGES

VOL XX NO. 28

POSTON, ARIZONA

THURSDAY, OCT. 5, 1944

## Pfc. Kiyoshi Shintaku Wounded Again in Italy

Pfc. Kiyoshi Shintaku, 31, was slightly injured in action on the Italian battlefield, Sept. 16, a wire from the War Department has informed his mother, Mrs. Toka Shintaku, 219-1-C. Pfc. Shintaku has already been awarded the Purple Heart for wounds received in action on May 13, while he was a private.

The wounded soldier is a former resident of Salinas, Calif., where he operated a filling station until he was inducted into the Army four days before the Pearl Harbor attack. First sta-  
(Cont. on Unit I Page)

### LOCAL COUNCIL ELECTION RESULTS ARE RELEASED

Results of the Local Council elections held in the three units last Monday have been released by the Community Council.

Asterisks denote incumbents.

#### Unit I

Blk. 2-Sakuji Yamada\*; 3-Gyosuke Iseda; 4-Shinsaku Fujisaki\*; 5-George Yukawa\*; 6-Kazuo Horita\*; 11-Junji Shioya; 12-Mitsuji Furuta; 13-Chokichi Ike-miya; 14-Shiro Ito\*; 15-Katsuichi Fujii\*.

16-Chuhachi Yamaguchi\*; 17-Masayoshi Nishijima\*; 18-Y. M. Nagase; 19-Sadao Sasaki\*; 21-Frank Kobayashi; 22-Yuji Funaki; 26-Masaki Hanaoka; 27-Kei-jiro Uyeno\*; 28-Satoru Okabe\*; 30-Minoru Okamoto\*.

31-Goro Soejima\*; 32-Kitaro Endo; 35-Frank Kakita\*; 36-Ayaka Takahashi; 37-Shuji Kano; 38-Yoshio Iwaki\*;

## Over 5,000 Leaves Recorded

### Seven Boys Refuse

### Induction at Phoenix

Seven Poston boys who refused induction in Phoenix were taken in by federal officers last Saturday, the Arizona Republic reports.

Appearing before U.S. Commissioner F.A. Hickernell, they waived preliminary hearing and were placed under \$1,000 bond each for action of the federal grand jury. Bond was provided in every case.

The boys are Frank Fujimoto, 20; Takashi Naito, 21; Minoru Yasuda, 22; Shigeo Mori, 24; Albert Fujimoto, 19; Masakazu Nakayama, 26, and Jimmie Hatake-da, 23.

### ONE MORE CALLED FOR ACTIVE DUTY

An active duty order has come for Fred Sasaki, 53-12-B, who will report to Ft. Douglas, Utah, on Monday, Oct. 9.

Sasaki is en route to the project from the Seabrook Farms in New Jersey.

39-Shosuke Shigemura\*; 42-Tsunezo Tanaka\*; 43-Seichi Fujimura; 44-none.

45-Richard Nishimoto\*; 46-Yonenaga Sano\*; 47-Masaichi J. Suzuki\*; 53-Frank Okamoto\*; 54-Junichi Shimahara; 59-Sekizo Yoshikawa\*; 60-Fusataro Seko.

#### Unit II

Blk. 207-H. Kakiuchi\*; 208-K. Kaneno\*; 209-Ishichi So\*; 211-Kakuzo Endo\*; 213-S. Ogawa\*; 214-Ichikuro Kondo; 215-Tsugio Yokoyama\*; 216-H. Yoshizumi\*;

(Cont. on Unit I Page)

### About 11,000 Remain

Indefinite leaves from Poston passed the 5,000 mark on Tuesday, Sept. 19, when 5,040 were recorded by the statistics section as having gone out from the center to find new jobs and new homes.

On Sept. 27, a total of 5,058 indefinite leaves was reported, with 11,004 still remaining in the center. Over 750 are out on seasonal leaves and about 175 are out on short term permits.

The Sept. 27 figure indicates a reduction in population of about 8,000 people since August, 1942, when the peak population of 17,942 was noted. Segregation, the Gripsholm exchanges and Crystal City transfers account for most of the non-relocation permanent leaves.

### COMMUNITY ASKED TO AID IN TAKAHASHI SEARCH

Center residents are asked to report all suspicious characters or clues that may lead to the whereabouts of Isamu Takahashi, wanted for the slaying of May Tsubouchi who succumbed to knife wounds last Saturday night.

The coroners' jury met Monday afternoon and established enough evidence to convict him on a charge of murder. A felony warrant has been issued for his arrest in Yuma county.

Internal security office investigation led to the belief that he planned the crime well in advance. He is believed to be taking refuge in the near-  
(Cont. on City Page)

WRA CHIEF MEDICAL  
OFFICER LEAVES TO  
ACCEPT COMMISSION

Dr. G. D. Carlyle Thompson, Chief Medical Officer for the WRA, left his position on Sept. 15, when he reported to the School of Military Government at Charlottesville, Va., to accept a commission as major in the Medical Corps of the U. S. Army.

Dr. Jack Sleath, Principal Medical Officer at Tule Lake is acting chief medical officer until a successor is appointed for Dr. Thompson.

LT. COL. SINGLES PAYS  
TRIBUTE TO 100TH

WITH THE FIFTH ARMY, ITALY---High tribute was paid to the fighting soldiers of the Japanese American 100th Infantry Battalion by their battalion commander, Lt. Col. Gordon Singles, a West Point graduate.

"There are countless instances of battlefield heroism by these infantrymen fighting on the Fifth Army front," said the battalion commander. "They have plenty of guts, and aren't afraid to

BIRTHS

To Mr. and Mrs. Jitsuzo Fukuhara, 226-10-C, formerly of Portville, Calif., a girl, Sept. 29.

To Mr. and Mrs. Sadao Noritake, 207-1-B, formerly of Lindsay, Calif., a girl, Sept. 30.

To Mr. and Mrs. Hiroshi Shimahara, 54-12-A, formerly of Los Angeles, a girl, Sept. 30.

OBITUARIES

Senichi Nakamura, 60 years old, 229-7-A, from Pinedale Assembly Center, Sept. 29.

May Tsubouchi, 24 years old, 15-3-C, from Imperial Valley, Calif., Sept. 30.

135 HAWAIIAN JAPANESE AMONG 2,209 LISTED  
AS WOUNDED IN SEPTEMBER 29 CASUALTY REPORT

The War Department reported 2,209 more soldiers on Sept. 29 as wounded in action, among them 135 from Hawaii who are American citizens of Japanese ancestry, the Arizona Republic reports.

COMMISSION SUGGESTS  
STOPPING SEASONALS

Among the recommendations made at last week's Manpower Commission was one which suggested that seasonal work leaves be stopped, it is reported.

Also, Bob H. Rupkey, assistant project director, told the Commission that fish culture would be terminated this fall, in line with an earlier recommendation of the Commission.

use their initiative during attacks. They've fought their way over endless mountains in Italy since last September. They have captured towns from Germans without assistance of other units. Recently they captured a German command post, complete with a large motor pool and an entire field artillery battery, all intact."

Italian towns recently captured by the 100th Battalion are Belvedere, Sesseta, Pastina, and Orsiana. Belvedere was taken by a surprise thrust. Sesseta by a flanking attack, Pastina by a frontal attack, and Orsiana by-passed and then completely surrounded.

WASHINGTON RELOCATION  
CHIEF JOINS UNRRA

Edwin G. Arnold, chief of the relocation division, Washington WRA, has accepted a position with the UNRRA as chief of the Far Eastern Division, effective October 1, according to a letter received recently by Duncan Mills.

The announcement said that the casualties occurred in the European and Mediterranean areas, and that the Hawaiians were members of the 442nd Japanese Americans who have been in the thick of the fighting in Italy.

The regiment is made up of the old 100th Infantry Battalion of the Hawaiian National Guard and recruits from relocation centers to which Japanese-Americans were moved from Pacific coast states after the Pearl Harbor attack, the story said.

The 442nd arrived in Italy last May and was attached to the 34th "Red Bull" Infantry Division, a part of the Fifth Army. A recent dispatch from Italy said the regiment went into action late in June and remained in the line almost a month. Its members were said to have killed 1,124 Germans, captured 331 and wounded several hundred during the fighting for the approaches to Leghorn, Pisa and Florence.

SECURITY OFFICE GIVES  
DESCRIPTION OF SLAYER  
(cont. from front page)

by vicinity.

A description of Takahashi follows:

Age, 35, appears younger; height, 5'4½"; weight, 115; has upper and lower false teeth; long hair; thought to be wearing tan trousers, blue shirt, good shoes.

CURRIE AT TULE LAKE

Ralph D. Currie, who formerly assisted in the supervision of the Co-op here in Poston and in Gila, was recently appointed the Acting Superintendent of the Tule Lake Business Enterprises as a result of the reorganization of the Co-op board there.

**PFC. SHINTAKU WOUNDED TWICE IN ITALY ACTION** (cont. from front page) tioned in Monterey, Calif., he was assigned as an airplane mechanic to Camp Shelby, Miss., before it was designated for Japanese American combat units. He was then sent to a camp in Rhode Island and was later re-assigned to Shelby when Japanese Americans began training there.

He is a graduate of Kingsburg high school, near Fresno, and has three brothers, all of whom are married.

**ANOTHER SEWING CLASS SCHEDULED FOR SUNDAYS**

The Block 2 Sewing School will have special Sunday morning classes for full-time office workers.

Registration will be Friday morning, Oct. 6, 9-10 a.m., at Rec. 2.

The class, which will be a beginners' drafting and sewing class, will be limited to 50 students.

**BEGINNERS' TYPING CLASS BEGINS NEXT WEEK**

Beginners' typing class will start Wednesday, October 11, at 7 p.m., at Room 24 of the elementary school, Unit 1. This class will be organized for first beginners only, states David A. Conlin, supervisor of adult education.

**YBA MEETING SATURDAY**

YBA block councilmen and cabinets members are reminded to be presented at a special meeting Saturday, October 7, at 1:30 p.m. at the YBA office, Blk. 21. The meeting will be about the installation.

Sunday service of the YBA will be at 7 p.m., at Rec. 43, with Rev. Ryuei Masuoka as speaker.

**OBSERVE FIRE PREVENTION WEEK OCT. 8-14**

**RAMBLERS EDGE COUGARS, 10-7; CLOWNS DOWN SHAMROCKS, 8-4, IN NEW LEAGUE OPENINGS**

In the opening game of the newly formed baseball league, the Ramblers edged a youthful Cougar Cub nine, 10-7, in a close overtime contest Sunday.

With the Cougars leading 7-6 in the sixth frame, Yamamoto, Rambler first sacker, connected for a circuit blow that tied up the ball game, neither side scoring in the final 7th.

In the ninth, the Ramblers broke the ice, tallying three times on a walk, two fielder's choices, and two errors. The Cougars were held scoreless from the sixth inning.

Tanida and Yoshimura, sharing mound duties for the Ramblers, held the Cubs down to four safeties including a round-tripper by Wada, while Higashi of the losers was touched for 12.

T. Nagata paced the winners with three hits followed by Tanida, Yoshimura, and Yamamoto with two. Nagase tapped

out two for the losers.

Batteries: Tanida, Yoshimura, Sakai, (Ramblers) Higashi, Kail, (Cougars)

\* \* \*

The second game of Sunday's double-header found the Clowns staging a five run rally in the sixth stanza to pull ahead and clinch a 8-4 victory over a less-experienced Shamrock nine.

Both teams scored their first two runs in the 3rd inning, but a Shamrock error in the fourth accounted for another Clown run.

Committing errors in the fifth, the Clowns allowed the Shamrocks to tally twice, putting them ahead, 4-3.

Trailing in the sixth, the Clowns' rally came on three hits, a walk, and errors, coasting in with a comfortable 4 run margin.

Itami, Clowns' south-paw twirler, allowed but one hit during the entire fracas, but in the final frame, Yamaguchi relieved him to fan the last two batters. Ueda, of the Shamrocks who also chucks from the port-side, was rocked for five singles.

Tsuda hammered out two singles to cop batting honors while Fukuda garnered the losers' only hit.

Batteries: Itami, Yamaguchi, Nakamura; Ueda, and Kail.

**AGRICULTURE DOINGS**

The weekly harvest report for the week Oct. 2-7 shows 600 lbs. of Japanese egg plant on the 2nd, 2000 lbs. of Armenian cucumbers for the 4th.

\* \* \*

Seven thousand five hundred month-old chicks, ready to be tended into future chicken dinners were received Sept. 28, reports the Unit I agriculture department.

\* \* \*

**BASEBALL SCHEDULE**

Field 13

Oct. 7, 2 p.m.: Cougars vs. Stars; Oct. 8, 8:30 p.m., Clowns vs. Ramblers; 2 p.m., Shamrocks vs. Devils, all at Field 13.

**NEW LOCAL COUNCILMEN** (cont. from front page)

219-Yonezo Ichikawa\*;; 220-Kiroku Takuzawa;; 221-Roy Kondo\*; 222-Settsugo Sakamoto\*; 226-F. Yasukawa; 227-Shuichi Hasegawa; 229-George Mukai\*

Unit III

Blk. 305-George Hori-be\*; 306-Henry Takemoto\*; 307-Tatsuo Kirihara\*; 309-Kaudy Mimura\*; 316-Bunichi Suyeda\*; 317-Teruhiko Morishima; 318-Masao Otani\*; 322-K. Umezawa\*.

323-none; 325-Katsutarō Yamada; 326-Kaichi Sumida; 327-Saisuke Noguchi\*; 328--Shinichiro Terao; 329-Kyji Aizumi\*; 330-Masami Honda\*; 308-Itaru Kubota\*.

*Briefly*

JAPANESE AMERICAN GIRL CHALLENGES  
RIGHT OF GOVERNMENT TO DETAIN U.S.  
CITIZENS WITHOUT TRIAL BY JURY

The suit of a Japanese-American girl, Mitsuye Endo, which challenges the right of the government to detain U. S. citizens without

trial by Jury, will be heard before the U. S. Supreme Court on Oct. 10, the Open Forum, American Civil Liberties publication reported on Sept. 30. Another case involving the validity of the evacuation will probably be heard at the same time.

Miss Endo, who had been held at Tule Lake relocation center, last year filed a petition for writ of habeas corpus which was dismissed by a San Francisco Federal Judge. The Judge said that Miss Endo had not sought to secure her release under WRA regulations. The case was brought before the Circuit Court of Appeals in San Francisco this Spring and the Court withheld a decision pending clarification of four questions. Miss Endo is backed by the Northern Calif. Branch of the American Civil Liberties Union.

TO  
and  
FROM

R Rinnosuke Obana left last Sat. for Salt Lake City, Utah.

Masao and Nami Mizutani left last night on short-term for Gila, Ariz.

Alyce Hirabayashi is visiting here.

NEW BIRD CARVING CLASS  
TO START TO MEET DEMAND

To meet the demand of the students, Mr. Roy Takahashi will open another class of bird carving on Wed. evenings from 6:30 to 9:30 at block 210, barrack 9.

WANTED: Sewing machine, any make. See Izumi, 28-14-C

SELF THANKS

...Did you ever hear a person say? "Well, I made myself, I'm a self made man. No one ever helped me. If I'm a success I have no one to thank but myself."

WHAT DO YOU

...think of a man who talks like that? Doesn't he sound narrow? Is it possible that there is a man who has gone through life without help from someone? No, there is no such person. But there are some people who are so cheap, so thoughtless, so stingy, and so conceited that they actually think they owe no thanks to anyone.

IN THIS

...crowded world where everyone rubs elbows with everyone, it is unavoidable that one person can live without the influence, the help, of someone else. And it is lamentable that so few people realize how much they owe their neighbors, to the people they come in contact with.

HUMAN NATURE.....

.....If you tell a man that there are 279,678,934,341 stars in the universe he'll believe you. But if a sign says "Wet Paint" he has to make a special investigation....

HUMAN BEINGS.....

.....Did you ever stop to realize how weak we human beings are? Just stop and think, if we did not have the shelter and other conveniences of this modern era we would crumble in less than a month. We are strong "cause we have minds that are superior to that of any other living thing on earth. But that, too, is sometimes disputed.

NOW, DO YOU

...feel as strong as you claimed?

"ONE DAY IN POSTON  
HOSPITAL" SKIT TO  
BE SHOWN OCT. 12

Another repeat performance of the Hospital staff skit, "One Day in Poston Hospital" will be given at the Cottonwood Bowl on Thursday, Oct. 12 at 8:00 p.m. Everyone is cordially invited.

BLOCK 221 AND 222 GET  
NEW BLOCK SECRETARIES

Shizu Hatakeda will replace Alice Watanabe, who relocated, as the new block 222 secretary.

Replacing Sanae Okumura, who is working at the Property Control office, will be Mrs. Tomiko Fukuda as the 221 block secretary.

ADVICE ON MAILING  
PACKAGES OVERSEAS

For mailing packages to soldiers, overseas, use plenty of cardboard, put address inside the parcel, wrap them tightly for support.

Send them early as, the Army is facing a tremendous job in getting packages delivered in time for Christmas around the world.

JR. HIGH SCHOOL TEACHER  
TRANSFERS TO HEART MT.

Elsie Banning, who has been teaching in Poston II Junior High school ever since Oct. 1942. transferred to the Heart Mt. Relocation Center where she will continue her teaching.

WANTED: Full-time or part-time janitors for the school. Anyone interested please contact Mr. McLaren.

D U S T N  
D E S E R T

Last Saturday, the Parker Valley High held their first social for the fall term. Entitled "Annual B.S. B. Get-together" we hear it was very successful. We hope to see many more of these types of socials for the high school students.

At the social, a gift from the student body was presented to Miss Cushman for her grand work here. It was there she announced that she had been called to leave the next afternoon (Sunday). This was sooner than we or she expected and we will miss her on the campus grounds from Monday and here again we wish her all the luck she deserves in her new position.

Sunday at 12:01 a.m. we were geared into mountain standard time of Arizona. This now puts us on the same time as California and also brings many changes here.

Many people, the old folks I presume, who were used to getting up around 6:30 when it was dark nearly jumped out of their skins Sunday when they woke up to see the outside flooded with sunshine, only to remember we had set our clocks back the night before.

Another change...it will bring about is the time for the shows. The time will change to 7:30 now which means we get home around 9:30 and also means we will have to "step-on-it" in the mess-hall to take our chairs out there!

But this change will enable more much-needed sleep if you want it.....

MOVIE TONIGHT

"PRIORITIES ON PARADE"

SEE YOU AT PSG.....

MRS. B. H. EVANS  
PASSES AWAY

Mrs. B. H. Evans, wife of Bahyard Evans beloved Fire Chief of this unit, passed away suddenly Saturday noon, September 30, at her residence here. Funeral services will be held in Los Angeles.

GIRL SCOUTS  
AT WORK

The Girl Scouts' financial report from the cold drink sale held on the night of Y.B.A. benefit movie was submitted to the Council by Barbara Washler, Scout Advisor, as follows:

\$36.15--gross profit  
21.20--expense  
\$14.95--Net Profit  
\*\*\*

The Council body also approved their request of permission to sell Christmas cards and at the same time to earn subscriptions to the national Girl Scout Magazine, the "American Girl." The profits will be retained to improve their club room and buy uniforms.

APPRECIATION NOTES

I wish to express my most sincere appreciation to the doctors, nurses, nurse aides and the hospital staff for all the kind service they gave me during my stay in the hospital.

I also wish to thank my many friends for their visits and all their kindness.

Mrs. Hama Matsumoto  
328-6-A  
\*\*\*

To my friends, doctors, nurse aides and the hospital staff, I wish to extend my sincere gratitude for the kindness and thoughtfulness extended to me during my two weeks confinement in the hospital.

305-Yosaburo H. Nozawa

YANKIES TRIM ROKU III  
7-1

In the first round league hardball game the 308 Yankees defeated Roku III, 7-1.

The Yankees started off strong by scoring one run in the first and second innings after which Roku III clamped down.

The Roku III team kept them scoreless up to the eighth, although 308 threatened in the 3rd when with a man on 2nd and 3rd, K. Fujimoto hit one deep into the center field but catch by the able center fielder, C. Shinohara, ended the inning. The Yanks finally broke through the netting in the eighth when they scored two runs on a hit by A. Fujimoto. They again broke loose in the ninth to score three more tallies when four hits gave the Yanks the chance to pull three across.

Roku III's first threat to score came in the fifth when B. Karasawa from third tried for home on J. Hirase's bing, but was stopped on the plate.

Roku III finally scored in the 6th when R. Iwashita made a long hit into deep left field moving J. Sakamoto with R. Iwashita almost scoring but being put out at third.

Batteries: Yanks--T. Morikawa, p., K. Fujimoto, c., Roku III--J. Sakamoto p.; S. Sakamoto, P. Kaneyuki, c.

DEPARTURE TIME  
CHANGES

In compliance with the new mountain Standard time, the departure time from Unit III has been changed.

Following is the new schedule:

Morning--3:15 a.m.

Evening--7:15 p.m.

Special train-6:30pm

# 新報 第三節 版

## 米國は太平洋の強敵

### 日本の鋒先に直面す

パード海軍次官は本日  
言明して曰く  
米國の遠征軍は愈々  
對日戰爭で猛氣を發揮  
せねばならぬと云つた  
独逸が降伏するまで  
つて我々は或る程度兵  
を復員する予定なれど  
現在支那は勇敢に抗戦  
してゐるもその戦果は  
は余り多く期待出来ず  
結局大なる懸念を領地を  
獲得して最後の勝利を  
克ち得ぬはならぬ

其の爲に米國船舶造  
船労働者よ、奮然と  
平和談などで仕事を怠  
る等の恐れ、日本の強い  
ことを恐れてはならぬ

## 米國の総兵力

陸軍徴兵局のキスリ  
ンガ大佐が本日議會に  
出席して説明された  
ところによると、九月一  
日迄に徴集した兵員は  
千八百八万人に達した  
又其の間に於いて延期  
せられし者が四百四十  
万人あったと

## 歐洲戰の終息 予測を許さず

歐洲戰局は今後尚幾  
日月継続するであらうか  
是は聯合軍が破竹の勢を  
以て逐次独逸本陣に進  
撃してこそ急に抬頭した

## 小賣店閉づ

オニ館行賣店組合員  
代表者會議長坂本氏の  
發表によると、人力不  
足の爲十月五日より各  
分店を閉鎖するやうに  
なつたと、但しこの閉  
鎖は臨時的のものであ  
る、今後は中央賣店で  
買物されるやうにと話  
された

## 八木嬢の名譽

當館行都落ニエセよ  
リエ州へ転住され目  
下農園経営中にある八  
木一俊夫妻の二女高子

吾人間の二問題である。  
独逸は今や降伏の身一  
歩にあるとはお、我々の  
將來には今茲に断言すべ  
く確固たるものは一つも存在し  
てゐない。  
口大統領は記者團に對  
して、獨逸の降伏時期は現

## 戦後日本人を送還する案で

### 羅府郡民の輿論調査

羅府郡陪審員會が  
去る三月と九月との  
二回は直つて  
一戦後日本人を全部送  
還實現の爲の憲法  
修正する案  
二日系市民も送還す  
る案  
以上二問題に對して一  
般輿論を調査したところ  
左の如き結果を得たと  
報じてゐる。  
次に今次大戰の除退  
兵兵に在郷軍人、其の他

## 出所転住者

- 横山静子 ミネアポリス
  - 重政シエス
  - 重政シエス
  - 小川ジョージ
  - 砂原リオ
  - 八木民
  - J. コリア
- 桑港へ

と國民を初ましてゐる。  
過去五年の歐洲戰事  
漸く戦後の段階へ進展して  
る事は明白であるが併し  
本大戰の終結期を予測せんと  
する者は大戦後國の出現可  
能性ある新機軸武器の使用  
を考慮してはならぬ。

三月調査	九月調査
四六%賛	四七%賛
三六%否	三九%否
一八%未定	一四%未定

オニ館に對しては

三月調査	九月調査
四七%賛	四七%賛
三六%否	三九%否
一八%未定	一四%未定

# ボンプの破損に就て

ボンプが破損した為め各部落マネジヤより水の使用節約が要請されたことは衆知の通りである。

ボンプは既に十月となつたが日中は暑く水の使用も減退せず破損当日は二百四十万代を低下しなかつた。

居住者の中にはボンプの破損に關し重要性を認識してゐない人が多

いやうである。

第一館府には水揚ボンプが四ヶ所に設置されてあつて各々其處より部落六のタンクに集注されてゐる。

今回破損したのは部落二十六にあるボンプのシヤフトが破損したのであつた。一の井戸のボンプ一日の最高水揚能力は勢々五十万ガロ

ンであるといふ。一の井戸が破損すれば一日の使用量を四等分するのが三等分される訳で充分な水の供給が不能になることは自明である。

斯様な次第で畑や池に注ぐ水の中止方や其他節約が要請されたのであつた。

最悪の場合には暫時止めたら如何？と云ふ人もあるらしいが其れは出来ぬ相談。何故なら止めたら下水が逆流りして来るからだ。

去三十日羅府に向けシヤフトを取りに行つたさうだから近く修復されるであらう。

止つたら大變な今暫く節約して我慢す可きである。

## 病院のワードー

### 閉鎖に至るか？

ナースエイドの缺員が多くなつた為め病院のワードワンが閉鎖に至るかも知れないと云ふ報道があつた。

ワードワンは呼吸病の婦人患者が療養してゐるワードである。

若し万一閉鎖されたとしたならば患者は過去の例に徴しても判る通り

リ猛烈な反対を受けることは必定であるが各自のアパートへ送り返されるに至るであらうと云はれてゐる。

過日のナースエイド募集の成績が悪かつたので病院では更に経験の有無年齢の如何を向はず看護人として働くやう一般居住者に対し要

請することに決し目下皆府策を考究してゐる。

## 芝居じより

- 明五日より来る八日に至る芝居の日取りは
- 五日(木)午七時より
- 六日(金)午七時より
- 七日(土)午七時より
- 八日(日)午七時より

## 食糧配給課

### 人員至急入用

サプシスタン課では人員を至急募集してゐる。月初めには食糧の入荷が非常に頻繁となるので是非共十名を補充しなければならぬと

## 永不出所者

### 五千名を越す

インデフヤニツトリ(永不出所)の資格でボンプから出て行つた人の数は去九月十九日を以て遂に五千代を越えた旨が発表された。

尚当日附統計の示す所によると

- 永不出所者数 五千四十名
- 季節出所者数 七百六十二名
- 短期出所者数 百七十六名

## 農業部発表

今週の収穫は

胡瓜(二一〇〇パウンド)

茄子(六〇〇パウンド)

尚キニンゲンナには供へる為め七千五百羽が用意された由。

## 買度し

ソーイングマシン 二八十四〇泉

## 拾得

蝦蟇口ハースと鑿キイを患した人はアドビル保安隊事務所まで

## 退院御礼

入院中の御好意を厚く略儀承り以紙上御礼申候

部落三〇五野川由三郎

## 追悼会御礼

和維儀伊太利戦線にて戦死せし節は追悼会を営み下され深く感銘仕候

略儀承り以紙上を法に厚く御礼申上候

ヒラ在任父増田源助

## 会葬御礼

故父 冬太郎葬送の際は態々御會葬被下有難く御礼申上候

十月四日

喪主長男 中村 豊

次男 中村 豊

親戚総代 中村 幸祐

外及人一同

# ポス頓新報

## 選良の顔觸れ揃い！

(古強者が依然として)  
(圧倒的に多数を占む)

全館府一斉に施行され  
た。二日の投票員総  
選挙の結果は左の如く  
であつた。尚第一館府  
の初顔合せは明六日午  
前九時より会議室に於  
て行はれる。(○印は再選  
第一館府長候補の氏名)

- (一) 山田作次 (三) 伊勢田
- (二) 湯川源治 (四) 藤崎新作
- (三) 古田光次 (五) 塩谷潤次
- (四) 吉田光次 (六) 塩谷長
- (五) 新井勝一 (七) 大山口
- (六) 志八 (八) 西島正義
- (七) 永瀬義夫 (九) 佐々
- (八) 木貞雄 (十) 小林マツコ

- (一) 船木由次 (六) 花岡正
- (二) 上野桂次郎 (七) 岡本
- (三) 岡田野村 (八) 岡本
- (四) 岡田野村 (九) 岡本
- (五) 岡田野村 (十) 岡本

- (一) 野中常三 (三) 藤村
- (二) 野中常三 (四) 藤村
- (三) 野中常三 (五) 藤村
- (四) 野中常三 (六) 藤村
- (五) 野中常三 (七) 藤村

- (一) 野中常三 (三) 藤村
- (二) 野中常三 (四) 藤村
- (三) 野中常三 (五) 藤村
- (四) 野中常三 (六) 藤村
- (五) 野中常三 (七) 藤村

## 市民権離脱に関して (下)

如何なる人が市民権  
離脱を許可されるか  
日本へ忠誠を誓ひ離  
脱申請をすれば誰で  
も許可されるものと云ふ  
誤りではなく申す所  
々人の離脱理由及び

それと裏書する請書  
実をよく検討した後  
に於てのみ始めて許  
可される。而してこ  
の離脱は文書に依る  
申請を行ひそれが後  
事局長に承認せられ

て後に始めて法律的  
に有効と認められる。  
此の如きの日本市民  
は直に敵国外人とし  
又ペイン大使の権益  
擁護を受け得るや、  
米国民は假令二重  
国籍であつても、檢事  
局長より国籍離脱を  
許可されれば後でなけ

れば敵国外人たる曰  
本国民として西岡大  
使の権益擁護を受け  
ることには出来ない。  
尚この法律は本人の希  
望せざる離脱申請並に  
徴兵忌避を動機とする  
離脱申請を許可しない方  
針を執ること、なつて  
居る。

## 明六日の入営者

来る六日(金)フォート  
ブラスへ入営する十二  
名の二名兵名が左の  
如く發表された。

- 第一館府  
新田博達、津田富夫(三)  
平林一夫(十二)、石田ジョー  
六(十四)伊藤ジョー(廿二)
- 第二館府  
新田正人(十八)、谷村ジョー  
植田タム、若山ワリヤム、山  
上次郎、山内重晴(十九)

## 村元氏自殺!!

即ち十四日居住の村元信  
一氏(五〇)は昨午二時  
突如剃刀を以て右手頸  
動脈を掻切り苦悶を始  
めたので大騒ぎとなり  
直に病院に搬送され  
たが間もなく絶命した。  
同氏は最近特に去る傳  
んでるらしく覺悟の  
自殺と見られて居る。  
山口縣人で、デラノより  
入所し、家族はない。

## 部外 職業紹介

- 寮外  
求 一名  
仕事 家庭働き、洗濯  
及び春なし。  
給料 月百廿五円にて  
室賄等の他一切附。
- ウェスト・ニートン  
(マナリーゼツ) 6280  
求 夫婦或は婦人二名  
仕事 家庭働き、一人  
は料理及階下の仕事、  
他は二階の仕事、若  
し夫が夏の庭園等の  
庭の世話をするれば求  
分の給料を料小。  
給料 夫婦百廿五円、  
婦人二人は百廿五円
- 寮外  
求 数名  
仕事 ケチン及びハウ  
スワーク。  
給料 月百廿五円(一切附)

Observe  
Fire Prevention  
Next Week

# The Poston Chronicle

Only One Week Left  
for  
OVERSEAS  
GIFTS

VOL. XX NO. 29

POSTON, ARIZONA

SATURDAY, OCT. 7, 1944

## Pfc. Thomas Higa Will Speak Here Next Week

Pfc. Thomas Higa, World War II veteran, who is now on a lecture tour sponsored by the Japanese American Citizens League, is scheduled to arrive in Poston on Monday night, and will stay here three days, during which he will address audiences in each of the three units.

He will speak at the Cottonwood Bowl in Unit II on Tuesday night; at the Unit III school assembly hall on Wednesday night, and at Block 4 stage in Unit I on Wednesday night. The programs are scheduled to begin at 7 p.m.

Higa's primary purpose in lecturing is, according to the JACL, to speak in Japanese to parents and relatives of the Nisei GIs (Cont. on City Page)

## STORY OF NISEI SOLDIER IN ITALY WILL BE TOLD ON TODAY'S "THEY CALL ME JOE" RADIO PROGRAM

The NBC "They Call Me Joe" broadcast for today will tell the story of a Nisei boy fighting in Italy, and in a series of flashback episodes will highlight the story of his parents and grandparents, both in Japan and in this country.

The broadcast portrays the manner in which the earliest Japanese emigres severed ties with Japan and Japanese militarism and embraced American ideals.

The broadcast will be short-waved overseas by the Army to reach many of the four or five million American soldiers fighting all over the world. In this country it will

## More Leave for Army

### Block 14 Resident Commits Suicide

Nobuichi Muramoto, 58, a bachelor residing at 14-13-A, died early Wednesday morning at the hospital. He had been rushed there by friends who found him about 2:30 a.m. with his right wrist slashed by a straight razor.

Muramoto, who was a farmhand in McFarland, Calif., prior to evacuation, had just returned to the project from Nampa, Ida., after almost six months of seasonal leave. Since then he had been despondent, according to his roommates. Three days before his death he had confided to a roommate that he did not wish to live.

Inquest was held Wednesday afternoon.

### 12 Sent Off Last Night

Twelve more boys who left for active Army service were seen off last evening from Blk. 4 stage.

Flag salute led by the Poston II Scouts and singing of the national anthem by Mrs. George Jackson opened the program.

Takeo Momita, master of ceremonies, then introduced the 12 new privates: Kazuo Hirabayashi, George Ishida, James Ito, Hakuzo Nitta, Tomio Tsuda, Masato Nitta, John Tanimura, Tom Ueda, William Wakayama, Jiro Yamagami, Shigeharu Yamauchi and Frank Maruyama.

Duncan Millis' farewell message from the administration was followed by Councilman Ryohei Onishi's bon voyage from the community.

Special speaker for the evening was Raymond Wainright Rien, whose topic was "The Way Ahead."

"To the Colors" by the Scout bugler concluded the program.

## TWENTY JAPANESE LANGUAGE DRILLMASTERS WANTED BY STANFORD'S CIVIL AFFAIRS TRAINING SCHOOL

Twenty Nisei are needed by the Civil Affairs Training School at Stanford University, as conversation and drill-leaders, according to a release received from Stanford University.

The Civil Affairs Training School is preparing Army and Navy officers for the responsibilities of military government in enemy territory in the period immediately following the cessation of hostilities.

A first group of

drill leaders will be employed September 15, and another group January 1, the employment lasting at least six, and possibly nine months. A maximum of four hours per day in leading practice groups will be expected from the Nisei instructors.

Three hours daily for six days a week will be devoted to language work. During one of these hours a skilled linguist will give instruction in new material. During the re- (Cont. on Unit I Page)

Editorial:

FIRE PREVENTION WEEK, OCTOBER 8 TO 14

National Fire Prevention Week has been annually observed in Poston, yet, according to a report from Fire Chief J. M. Fien, during this year alone there has been a property loss occurring from fires that amounts to \$63,000, and "that ain't hay". Of this total, \$43,000 is from loss of property belonging to evacuees and cannot be replaced.

For a community the size of Poston, this loss is considered tremendous, and its cause, in most instances, was merely carelessness and neglect of one's duty.

Several issues back, the Poston Chronicle published a list of rules on fire prevention which should and could easily be observed by every resident of this center. These rules are more than just precautionary measures. They are certain definite steps which have been taken or which should be taken, to eliminate and reduce fire hazards that may easily turn into a catastrophe. Certainly, considering the loss which came from fires during this last year, it would not be too much of a waste of time to remove oily rags from the closet, to see to it that inflammable material, such as charcoal, is removed from places where it would be a danger. Just a few steps efficiently yet simply taken may save someone from losing a lot of stuff "that ain't hay". --L.F.

KUNJI INAGAKI ELECTED UNIT I USO CHAIRMAN

At a meeting held in the latter part of September, of representatives of parents of Unit I with sons in the armed forces, Kunji Inagaki of Block 19, was elected USO chairman. Toraichi Obata of Block 16, was elected vice-chairman at this meeting, at which parents resolved that they will give their utmost support and cooperation to the USO.

This meeting followed a mass meeting of parents of soldiers held several weeks ago.

RELOCATION NOTES

Newly obtained by the relocation office is a Cardineer revolving file cabinet made of wood, metal and plastic. It will hold 6,000 cards on its revolving cylinders.

\*\*\*

Relocation chief James D. Crawford reports having killed a 51 in. owl Wednesday night and four rattle snakes in a recent

CHECK BAGGAGE AT PARKER, SAYS WELLS

Because some relocatees have not checked to make sure that their baggage is on the train at Parker, confusion has resulted, reports Robert C. Wells, leave officer.

The fact that bags are picked up here does not indicate that the bags are checked.

LAUREL AND HARDY IN "DANCING MASTERS" NEAR

"Dancing Masters" tentatively scheduled for next week, is slated to be shown at the following theatres: Block 21 on Monday, Block 59 on Tuesday, Unit II on Wednesday and Unit III on Thursday.

The picture features underfed Stan Laurel, overfed Oliver Hardy, mediumfed Robert Bailey and nicely fed Trudy Marshall. It is said to be a comedy.

The motion picture department states that all complaints about the films shown should be taken to the Community Council.

PFC. HIGA, WORLD WAR II VETERAN, WILL VISIT HERE OCTOBER 9 - 13 (cont. from front page)

overseas and explain the life of the Nisei soldiers, their relationship with other units, what they are thinking about, what they need and want and many other phases which have concerned the people back home or which may interest them.

On his tour, which began August 15, Higa has been heard by parents and relatives of servicemen in Washington, Oregon, Idaho, Utah, Colorado, Nebraska, Wyoming, New Mexico and Arizona.

Pfc. Higa will be at the USO office, formerly the Chronicle Building, from 1:30 to 4:00 p.m. on the afternoon of the 12th. Inductees and others who are interested in Army life may see Pfc. Higa at this time.

REWARD OFFERED FOR TAKAHASHI CAPTURE

A \$25 reward has been offered by the Sheriff's Office of Yuma County for the apprehension or information leading to the apprehension of Isamu Takahashi, wanted for the murder of May Tsubouchi.

UNIT II DRAMATISTS AT BLK. 4 TOMORROW NIGHT

A shibai will be put on at the Block 4 Stage by Unit II starting at 7 p.m. tomorrow according to the community activities entertainment department.

VISITING SERVICEMEN MOSTLY FROM SHELBY

Pvt. Tetsuo Nakabayashi, 5-6-D, Pvt. Harry Masuda, 4-4-D, Pvt. Kazuo Oda, 4-4-A, Pfc. Kow Ito, 4-2-D, Pfc. Tom Aochi, 4-9-A, Pfc. Lloyd Seki, 39-4-B, all from Camp Shelby, Miss., and Pvt. Yeiichi Kitagawa, 42-13-A, from Fort McClellan, Ala.

COLUMN:

# Riding the Rail

--by Edith Fukaye

FOR YOUNG GIRLS, "A second unit of chaperoned housing is now available in Chicago. This newest development in this field is a large boarding house operated by an Issei couple, Keichi and Matsuyo Matsumoto, at 3949 S. Lake Park Avenue. The house and equipment are "above average," and the couple have agreed to chaperone the upper floor residents, who will be girls only. Separate rooms on the lower floors will be used by the girls for entertaining visitors. There will be accommodations for 20 girls.

Mr. and Mrs. Matsumoto are from Rahwer and Stockton, Calif.

-o-o-o-

"YES, I PLAN TO LEAVE in about a month," said Thelma Fujikawa, to one of my queries. Did she like it outside? "Yes," she said, "the people were nice, and friendly, and there was no discrimination so far as I know."

Thelma came back to Poston Tuesday night, from Michigan, where she attended college during the summer, at Niles. Before she went to Michigan, she was in North Dakota, to which place she had originally relocated in January, 1943. She plans to attend school at Walla Walla College, Wash.

-o-o-o-

AND I AM TOLD THAT pompadours are scarcer than they were, in the East if not in France. Girls wear their hair in the new flat-top coiffure.

## REV. KOWTA WILL SPEAK

Rev. S. Kowta will tell of "The General with a Handicap" at tomorrow's Christian Y.P. Evening Worship Service at the school hall, 7:30 p.m.

## DRILLMASTERS IN JAPANESE LANGUAGE SOUGHT BY STANFORD UNIVERSITY

(cont. from front page)

maining two hours the Nisei will lead groups of eight officers each in conversational practice on the new material presented in the instruction hours.

It is not necessary that the Nisei have skill or previous experience as language teachers, although this would be valuable. They must be capable of conducting conversational practice in Japanese among a small group of officers of

## CAMP I TAKES II IN ALL-STAR CASABA TILT

In a pre-season exhibition casaba tilt Tuesday night, the Camp I All-Stars defeated an all-star quintet from Camp II, 29-19, at the Block 38 "gym".

Apparently evenly matched, both teams tallied "bucket for bucket," with not more than three points separating them for the first three quarters.

Leading 19-17 at the beginning of the fourth quarter, Camp I began a scoring spree that netted them ten digits, holding down their opponents to a single bucket and ending the game, 29-19.

Yamaguchi sparked the Camp I offensive, hitting the hoop for eight points. Wakayama shared high point honors, swishing the net from the sidelines for eight markers.

Camp I	FG	FT	TP
(F) Fukushima	3	0	6
(F) Yamaguchi	4	0	8
(C) Kinjo	0	0	0
(G) Yamamoto	1	0	2
(G) Okuma	2	0	4
Subs: Nishida (1), Fukuda (2), Nakamura, E. (6), Nakamura, J.			

Camp II	FG	FT	TP
(F) Wakayama	4	0	8
(F) Hayashi	3	0	6
(C) Sakamoto	2	11	5
(G) Nakazaki	0	0	0
(G) Fujitsubo	0	0	0
Subs: Endo, Higashioka, Nakagawa.			

ages from 35 to 55. Whenever possible it is preferred that the Tokio dialect be used.

Salary of about \$130 per month should be the standard remuneration for this service, the War Department has indicated. Dormitory accommodations on the campus will be available for single men and women. Family accommodations are not available.

An important phase of this training is to develop considerable proficiency in speaking and understanding the spoken language, and sufficient acquaintance with the written language to enable the officers to follow simple printed instructions, such as street signs and time tables.

## TEACHERS

TAUGHT

TEACHING

Taught by Eleanor Dougherty, teacher in Unit II, a class in teaching methods and problems was held in Unit I elementary school for all English teachers in all the units, Saturday, Sept. 30.

This class will be held each second Saturday, at 10 a.m. Others of the community who are interested are invited to attend, says David A. Conlin, assistant principal.

Miss Dougherty taught school here last year. Her education was at Great Falls College of Education, Great Falls, Mont.

## BEGINNERS' SEWING CLASS POSTPONED

First class of the beginners' sewing and drafting class which was scheduled to start Saturday, Oct. 7, will be held instead on Saturday, Oct. 14, according to an announcement made by the Block 2 Sewing School.

# BRIEFLY

## MEMORIAL SERVICE HELD FOR PFC. HARRY MADOKORO

## MUSTANGS SPELL 5-4 DEFEAT FOR CARDINALS

### IN ANSWER

...to Uncle Sam's call for active duty, six boys left Unit II for Fort Douglas, Utah, last Friday night. To them, we, the Chronicle staff, extend the best of luck.

### THEY ARE

...Pvts. Mas Nitta, John Tanimura, Tom Ueda, William Wakayama, Jiro Yamagami, and Shig Yamauchi.

### GREAT LOSSES

...were felt by the different departments, the Transportation, Rec., etc.

### MEMORIES

...of Poston will linger with them.

### KNIT ONE PURL TWO...

...Yep, the temperature is down it seems. Just take a visit to any office where girls are employed. But the question is, will they make it before next summer?

### FULL-MOON

...Another moon was wasted. Yep---wasn't it lovely---or didn't you know---?

...Com on, gals--how about giving us boys a break.....

### POST OFFICE DEMANDS...

...Do you realize that Oct. 15 is but just around the corner? Start packing, don't be one of those that waits till it is the last minute!!

### NEW LIBRARY HOURS

The new library hours as revealed by Kaoru Tazumi, head librarian, are from 6:30 to 8:30 p.m. nightly, except on movie nights.

He also revealed that the winner of the recent summer reading contest will be revealed before the end of the month.

FOUND: one Esterbrook pen (blue) in front of Ad. 4. Owner please claim at the Chronicle Office.

The memorial service for Pfc. Harry Madokoro, who was killed in action in the Italian campaign, was held last Tuesday night at the newly constructed Cottonwood Bowl for Unit II residents, starting at 7:30 with S. G. Sakamoto acting as chairman.

The program for the service started with Bugle Call and flag salute led by the Boy Scouts; readings by Dr. Masao Takeshita and all the three unit priests; offering of flowers by the immediate family, relatives, and representatives from the different organizations and executives. Mr. Uchawa spoke in behalf of the Council. Telegrams were read, followed by songs by the Unit III Choir.

The service ended with a gun salute by the soldiers from the MP Command, and taps by their bugler.

Pfc. Madokoro is survived by his mother, Mrs. Natsu Madokoro.

### TRANSPORTATION OFFICE GETS NEW DISPATCHER

Replacing Tom Tsuboi as dispatcher will be Mas Hashimoto. Tom, who relocated to Denver, Colo., has been dispatcher since last May.

The Transportation Dept. has also lost two other drivers. Mas Nitta, who was called for active duty, left last night for Fort Douglas, Utah. Kay Urakawa left for Chicago, Ill., last Tuesday.

### P.O. TRANSACTIONS TOLD

Transactions of the local post office as released by John Kurimoto, postmaster, for the month of Sept. are as follows: money order, \$7159.55; c.o.d. \$2848.49; stamps and parcels, \$763.01; and the total, \$10801.05.

A 3-run ninth inning rally by the 320 Mustangs plus the fine 6 hit pitching of Nob Oku and Sus Hayashi spelled a 5-4 defeat for the 208 Cardinals last Sunday on field 219.

Trailing 4-2 at the last half of the ninth, the break for the Mustangs came when pinch-hitter Aki Hashimoto led off with a line-drive.

Then a costly error by a Cardinal allowed a second Mustang to reach first.

A wild throw to third base accounted for the first of the 3 tallies that were pushed across in the ninth as another Mustang reached first. With a man on third and another on first with one out, a successful squeeze play ensued with Sus Hayashi exhibiting a perfect sacrifice bunt down the first base line. This tied the score at 4 all.

The winning run was pushed across when Oku, Mustang chucker, pulled a sizzling liner over third base to score Taniguchi who was advanced to third base on the previous play.

K. Harada, Cardinal twirler, displayed fine pitching in allowing but 6 hits. T. Iwasa shone brilliantly for the Cardinals at the short-stop position.

Big gun for the Mustangs was Nob Oku with 2 for 5, while Furuike and Deguchi each garnered 2 for 4 to pace the Cardinals' attack.

### TYPING CLASSES

Typing classes are still being held, and for those students who are interested in Beginner's typing classes are held twice a week on Tues. and Thurs. nights in room 23 from 6:30 p.m. and is instructed by Miss Bettie Hamamoto.

### ADMINISTRATOR GERALD WUMINO RELOCATES: SUCCESSOR NOT NAMED YET

After over two years as Administrator of Unit III, Gerald S. Wumino bid farewell to the unit where he put his best in to create a better community for almost five thousand people last Tuesday afternoon, October 3 to relocate in Detroit Michigan.

Mr. Wumino has been the administrator ever since the beginning and his hard work in trying to make this desert center into a more livable place is living in the amphitheatre, swimming and wading pool of the Poston Square Garden.

His achievement was made Unit III the best of three units and this Unit has lost one of the most valuable men.

We wish him all the luck in his new venture.

The new administrator has not yet been appointed.

\*\*\*\*\*

Prior to his departure, the Executive Staff tendered him farewell dinner, Saturday evening at 310 Dining Hall.

### FRANK MARUYAMA REPORTS FOR ACTIVE DUTY

Frank Maruyama, 316, left this Unit yesterday to report for active duty.

While in camp, he was the Life Guard at the pool.

He was the lone boy to report from this unit.

### DON'T FORGET TO BUY YOUR CONCERT TICKETS

Buy your ticket to the College Bound Musical Concert featuring Prof. Schlanta, violinist and Mrs. L. Jackson, soprano, at the high school auditorium tonight at the cut rate of 15¢. . . . The door rate will be 25¢.

Girl Reserves will sell refreshments at this time.

The date is tonight instead of October 8 as published before.

### AUTO MECHANIC CLASS OFFERED

Adult Education is presenting another useful course--a class in auto mechanics for personal use.

The purpose of the course will be to teach maintenance and minor repairs for the car owner rather than to train mechanics.

The class will meet on Tuesday evening, October 10 at 7:00 in the Auto Shop of the high school. This course will be taught by Bob Montgomery of the high school staff.

Those interested may register at the Adult Education Office or at the time of the first meeting of the class.

### JEROME T. LIGHT NAMED NEW PRINCIPAL

With the departure of Miss Frances Cushman Sunday, Mr. Jerome T. Light will fill the position as principal of Parker Valley High.

Mr. Light has been holding the position of vice-principal here since his arrival.

He was formerly principal in the Minidoka center schools.

### APPRECIATION.....

TO THE DEPARTMENTAL HEADS, BLOCK MANAGERS AND THE RESIDENTS OF UNIT III:

I owe so much for your unselfish efforts, consideration, and cooperation during my term of office.

Memory of Poston will always be a delightful one and I cherish the many friends I have made.

Whoever may be my successor, I know you will give every assistance and cooperation to make Poston III a model city.

In conclusion, I wish I could grasp the hand of everyone of you to extend my gratitude for your endeavors, but since this is impossible, I take the Poston Chronicle as medium to express my sincere thanks to you all.

Gerald S. Wumino

### TO A BRIGHTER FUTURE

Sept. 26--Indefinite: Takeo Koizumi 328 to Detroit, Michigan; Rose and Roy Miyamoto 309 to Denver Colo. Shiro Watanabe 309 to Detroit, Michigan; Visitors: Harumi Sera 327 to Ht. Mountain George Sanda 328 to Detroit, Michigan; Transfer: Kikuye, Hatsuyo Mamoru, Dorothy, Jean Hirose, 308 to Ht. Mountain; Short term: Itsuji Sakamoto 325, Tamaye Sakamoto 325 to Phoenix, Arizona, Yoshiko Kikuchi 329 to Gila, Velma Kurihara 305, Henry and Vera Furubayashi 326 to Salt Lake City.

Sept. 27--Indefinite: Fukami Morikawa 325 to Cleveland, Eddie Matsu-mura 307 to Tooele, Utah. Visitors: Jimmy Mano 325 to Cleveland, Kiyoshi Takehara 329 to Chicago; Short term: Fusaichi Inouye 317 to Gila.

Sept. 28--Short terms: Akio Fukushima 307 to Phoenix, Mikio and Yo Katayama 305 to Orosi, California.

Sept. 30--Visitors: Masako Nishiyama 309 to Minneapolis, Lillian Wake 326 to Willmore, Ky. Edna Shiota 326 to Cincinnati, Don Iwahashi 326 to Cleveland; Short term: George and Gordon Nagata 305 to Gila.

### SOS FOR PHONE OPERATOR APPLY IMMEDIATELY

# 新報 第三節 府版

## 日本の戦備侮り難し

日本は独逸よりも戦空軍は大に強きれ心要  
備といひ激意は強大で  
あつてもとマツタ大パロ  
博士は昨日日露府共同組  
合會合席上で語つた  
彼氏は医者で二十五  
年前も日本に居住し州  
戦後六ヶ月間収容所生  
活したるものである  
或る人々は独逸が降  
参すれば直ぐ日本も降  
伏するやうに考へるの  
は誤見であると警告し  
る

## 家庭相談所で

### 日本行手紙取扱ふ

家庭相談所でも日本  
手紙を資料にて取扱ふ  
ことになつてゐるから  
今直ぐ出書すればこの  
お正月には着くとある  
早いお持ちである

### 出征兵士への贈物

海外出征兵士へのウ  
...

## 食器の衛生

細菌を洗い落とすには  
洗剤が不足で困  
り果ててゐる  
時先  
月とストレットの主人八十七  
人は市衛生局へ百換子  
れた、その中七店主は  
...

## 協同組合便利

協同組合の買物受取券七  
八九の五ヶ月分の回  
収締切は十日である

## 優秀飛行士を養成

### 猛訓練のため所定期間延長

最近西部航空士訓練  
司令官ラルフ・P・カス  
少将は、加州亞州新嘉  
州格州木バタ州に散在  
する航空士訓練所に対  
し、来る十月十六日か  
所定訓練終了日となつ  
てゐるが、更らに訓練  
期間を五週間延長して

## 二家族転住

ト部警署(二二)の家  
と坪井太郎(三三)の家  
は、それゆゑ格州アレ  
市へ再転住された

## 米國戦費

米國大蔵省の発表に  
よると本年度十月月間  
の戦費総計は二百十七  
億七千万帯であつたが

## 布哇に警告報

布哇司令官ロバート・C・  
ヤードン少将は、昨日  
日本の奇襲を以て、威  
に警告令を命じたと

## 退院御禮

私事病院入院中は度々御見  
舞被下深謝候所、陰謀で去  
る五日退院自下自宅にて静養  
致活候間略儀下紙を以て  
重々御礼申上候  
中元良隆  
二〇九一四一六

最も巧ないカフカフを  
使用したとの理由で七  
百七十五帯の罰金と科  
せられた  
衛生局の発表によると  
と一旗のストレットでの  
カフカフにもおかし、微菌  
が四千八百平均ついで  
らとはビツクリする  
...

その中で各部落長事務  
所へ届けられるが、い  
来る十五日は賣店組  
合員各部落代表者の改  
選が行はれる者  
...

### ガール連のため シカゴに宿泊所

シカゴ市に又一つ身寄  
りのないガール連の爲  
に宿泊所が設けられた。  
場所は南レーク街三九  
四九番で二十名を泊め  
ることが出来る。この  
世話人は謝和センター  
から転住した松本孝一  
松代夫妻で元加州スタ  
ツクトン附近で農園を

### 容疑者は未だ

### 檢舉に至らず

去二十八日の白晝部落  
十五に突発した謀殺事  
件の容疑者は本稿一切  
りまでには未だ檢舉に  
至らなかつた。  
巷間には当事件を繰り  
諸説が人々として流  
れ館府を横行する間人  
の金棒引きによつて如  
何にも穿つたのやうな  
な推察も広のうれて居

り眞疑の程も測り難い  
が警察署や部落十五  
居住の關係者等より得  
た報連によると容疑者  
に睨まれてゐる青年は  
落着いた無口な人柄や  
事件数日前より様子  
妻であつたことからし  
て咄嗟に犯されたもの  
ではないうしと見ら  
れてゐる。

当局によつて金棒に人  
相當さが通達されて居  
りラデオを盗じての捜  
索も放送されてゐるの  
で檢舉の日も遠くない  
うると云はれてゐる。

### 第二の芝居

### 明夜開演

第二館府演藝部一席は  
明日即ち午七時より  
第四舞台に出演する。  
出し物は

- 春の宵
- 新舞踊と歌
- 梅の由兵衛

今回は第二館府野外劇  
場の改築竣工祝賀の意  
味で特別力演して好評  
を博したものと云はれ  
殊に一巻目の春の宵は  
各部落マネジヤ一連が  
總出演する新派喜劇で  
あると。

### 比嘉上等兵

### 未訪は十日

各センターを巡歴中の  
比嘉トーマス上等兵は  
来る十日各地着左の  
ケデニールで実戦体験  
談を日本語で試みるこ  
とに決定した。

十日入午七時より  
カワトンのウツドボール  
十一日入午七時より  
第三館府講堂に於て

十二日入午七時より  
第一館府講堂に於て  
同氏はハワイ生れの二  
番身長五呎一寸四第百  
大隊中で最も背の低い  
小男であつた由。

### 貴家ネリー嬢

### ワル入隊

第二部落マネジヤ一貴  
家璋造氏の愛嬢ネリー  
さんは豫ての希望を遂  
げ近くワツクへ入隊す  
ること、なつた。同嬢

は最近まで赤十字支部  
事務所に勤務してゐた。

### 病院だより

此度檳州中華社主任  
となつた大江万蔵氏は  
毎回患者の無聊を慰め  
るため病院に十部養老  
院に五部宛同号の寄贈  
を申出た由。

### ベースボール

十五球場に於ける今明  
両日の試合は  
七回(土)午後二時より  
クウカ一対スタ  
八回(日)午前八時半より  
クラウン対ラムブチ

### 次週映画

今週は豫約の映画が更  
へて来た為他の映画  
を差附して来たので失

望した人々も多かつた。  
入荷したフィルムを明  
けて始めて確かかこと  
が判つたことおふから  
變更を前以つて報道出  
来ないのは遺憾である。  
スゲデムルによること  
次週映画はロウレルと  
ハルデイ共演のダンシ  
ングマスターズと題し  
た喜劇物の予定となつ  
てゐる。場所は中央水泳  
場(五十九番台)。

### 貢度し

ソールインガミシン  
ニハニの泉

### 退院御礼

入院中の御厚意を感謝  
仕候 (部落三新屋岩内)

### 会葬御礼

故メイ葬送の際には態々  
御会葬被下有難く略  
儀以紙上御礼申上候  
十月六日

### 喪主

坪内良作  
親戚代表 鳥尾善七郎

# ポストン新報

## 報知機レシーヴァーの 泥棒に告ぐ!!

近頃悪戯として本報レシーヴァーの泥棒に告ぐ!!  
泥棒はレシーヴァーの泥棒に告ぐ!!  
泥棒はレシーヴァーの泥棒に告ぐ!!

## 午後の放送に注意!

今日の午後四時〜五時

## 轉住所便り

○ランドリヤ外  
に干してある洗濯物が  
盗まれたり切り裂かれたり  
たりする子供の仕業か  
と思へば大人の様子  
跡もあると云ふので部

「(編者)成は下下  
イマルを週して下  
二五並に在米日本  
人も金米及び海外に在  
る金米國兵に紹介する  
為にお上の肝煎りて四  
果問題も大々的の創  
仕組んで説明しやうと  
云ふ訳である。午石四  
時の放送に注意!

## 入營者

部落五五の佐々木フシ  
ド君が来る九日フット  
クラブスへ入營と決定

## 部落二の裁縫学校 は来る十四日より

部落二の裁縫学校(校  
長黒田夫人)では去る日  
曜に登録を行つた生徒  
先入學を許される終日  
オス又働きのガール  
人達で超満員となつた  
その為一般の希望者は  
餘儀なく謝絶されたが  
公共信託部ではその人  
々に対し後期迄待つ様  
要望して居る。尚後業  
は七日より始まる予定  
であつたが都合に依り

## 再住者の 手荷物に就き

再住者の荷物に關し出  
所事務所より次の如く  
注意を喚起して居る。  
再住者の中には出發  
の際に手荷物をツラク  
に積んだツラでせれも  
チツクしたもものと思  
込んで居る人があるが  
チツクはパーカー製の  
荷物取扱所で行ふこと  
になつて居るからせれ  
を間違へない様にと。

## 職業紹介

○バブロー (紐育州)  
求—シブ一名  
仕事—約百名のメキシ  
カン労働者の購。ベ  
ーフは必要なし。多  
数のヘルパー有り。  
給料—月二百六十円  
(重及び購時)

○ブルクリン (紐育州)  
求—女一名  
仕事—家庭働き。料理  
と一日二回の食事は  
一ツ。通學中の子供  
二人有り。  
給料—初廿円。廿五円  
迄昇給。京劇時

## 世町

○所民の生命を  
護る医師の労を拂ひ一  
般病院従業員優遇の爲  
医師後援会が設立され  
全面的に病院を支援す  
る事になった。○時間  
を合せる鳥。一日四回  
消防署のワイレンを鳴  
らして時刻を報ずる事  
となつた。○第二回回

## 此後

○學童の履掛を  
作る仕事がある。材料  
は既に出来て居るから  
釘を打つて仕上げれば  
よい。羊島人でもよい  
から申込され復しと。

## マフィソン (ウズコン)

求—夫一名  
仕事—家庭働き。妻は  
フルタイム働いてあるが  
夫はパートタイム。  
給料—面談

LAST WEEK  
for  
Mailing Packages  
OVERSEAS

# The Boston Chronicle

This is  
Fire Prevention  
Week

VOL XX NO. 30

POSTON, ARIZONA

TUESDAY, OCT. 10, 1944

## Servicemen With Families in Poston Will Be Listed Here

Beginning today, the Chronicle will publish the names of all the servicemen who have families in the center.

These will include soldiers who enlisted or were drafted before evacuation, who volunteered from Poston, and who were called to active duty after the reinstatement of selective service for Nisei. Many of them are now overseas.

For this list, the Chronicle wishes to thank the block managers, their clerks, and the supervisors' offices.

Soldiers with families in Blocks 2 and 3 total 25.

### Block 2

T/4 William E. Hirose, Ft. Snelling--Mr. and Mrs. Shurei Hirose, 2-8-B; Pvt. Hiroshi Hori, Camp Shelby--Mr. and Mrs. Takuji Hori, 2-9-A; Pvt. Takeo Isobe, Camp Shelby--Mrs. Yoshie Isobe, 2-8-D; Pvt. Akira Izumo, Camp Shelby--Mr. and Mrs. Makoto Izumo, 2-6-D; Pvt. Hi-

## WESTERN DEFENSE COMMAND TAKING APPLICATIONS FOR WEST COAST RETURN

### Theft of Fire Alarm Phone Receiver Reported

The receiver from fire alarm box 18 was torn out by some unknown culprits a few nights ago, reports the internal security office.

At the present time, replacement for the stolen receiver is not available and fire alarm box 18 will be out of use indefinitely. In the event of a fire in Blocks 37, 38, 43, or 44, there will be no immediate way in which to contact the fire department.

James LeBerthon, chief of internal security, asks that similar acts of vandalism be reported immediately to the internal security office.

deo Izumo--Camp Snelling--same as above.

T/5 Kazumi Kawafuchi, APO New York--Tadanori Kawafuchi, 2-14-A; Pvt. Toshio Kimoto, Camp Blanding--Mr. and Mrs. Masao Kimoto, 2-9-C; S/Sgt. Ichiro Kuroda, (Cont. on City Page)

### Relocation Offices Will Assist in Preparing Applications

Since evacuation, the Western Defense Command has considered applications from individuals and families who for good reasons desire exemption from the exclusion order, and wish to return permanently to the evacuated area, according to James D. Crawford, relocation program officer.

In the past, the Welfare Section has transmitted applications through the WRA office in San Francisco. From now on, individuals will submit their own applications by writing directly to the Commanding General, Western Defense Command Civil Affairs Division, Presidio, San Francisco. Three or four months may elapse between the date of application and the receipt of the final decision from the Western Defense Command.

The relocation division will assist applicants in making plans and preparing applications, Mr. Crawford states. The WRA, however, cannot make recommendations and will not seek to influence the Western Defense Command in granting such permits. Persons seeking information or help in making plans to return should consult the relocation advisors in the unit offices.

Short term permits to return on legal or property business should be discussed first with the legal office or evacuee property office here.

### 4-C STATUS CLARIFIED BY PROJECT ATTORNEY

In order to clarify the status of those in 4-C classification, Scott Rowley, project attorney, has issued the following statement:

"Owing to the fact that there has been circulated a summary of draft classifications, there seems to be a misapprehension among many who have been classified as 4-C. The 4-C classification does not necessarily indicate that a person

is not a citizen of the United States. It does include people who are aliens but certain provisions therein also include people who are citizens of the United States."

Any further information in regard to draft classification may be secured by seeing Herbert Carter, selective service officer, or by calling at any of the unit legal offices, Mr. Rowley adds.

**THE POSTON CHRONICLE**

Published 3 times a week by the WRA and distributed free to residents.

Pauline Bates Brown, Reports Officer

Hisaye Yamamoto Editor-in-Chief  
 Betty Kado Unit II News Bureau Manager  
 Misao Nakamura Unit III News Bureau Manager  
 Toshio Kitamura Japanese Section Editor  
 Tsumoru Ishimaru  
 Tom Sakai Business Manager  
 Hiroshi Nakajima Print Shop Manager

**REPORTERS**

Lloyd Fujimoto, Edith Fukaya, Kenneth Mitsu (III)  
 James Miyasaki (II), Mary Nomi (II), James Yamamoto  
 Mike Shimizu

**TYPISTS**

Mary Doi, Misako Kimoto, Terry Nishikawa

**25 SERVICEMEN LISTED FROM BLOCKS 2 AND 3**

(cont. from front page)

Ft. Snelling--Mr. and Mrs. Fred Kuroda, 2-6-C; Pfc. Sammy Kuroda, Ft. Meade--same as above.

Cpl. Toshio Nakajima, Ft. Snelling--Mr. and Mrs. Hitoshi Nakajima, 2-11-C; Pfc. Tomie Nakata, Camp Maxey--

Yonetaro Nakata, 2-9-B; Pvt. Takami Shind, Camp Blanding--Mr. and Mrs. Masasuke Shinn, 2-11-C.

**PFC. HIGA WILL TALK AT COTTONWOOD BOWL TONITE**

Pfc. Thomas Higa, veteran of the Italian campaign who fought at Salerno and Cassino, will speak at the Cottonwood Bowl, Unit II, at 7 p.m. tonight. He will speak in the Japanese language.

Tomorrow night he will speak in Unit III at the auditorium, and Unit I audiences will hear him on Thursday.

The "511" soldier from Hawaii credits his smallness with saving his life on at least one occasion.

**NEW HEALTH COMMITTEE HEARS VICKERS AND ROOD**

The first joint meeting of the newly appointed health committee was held last Thursday afternoon at the hospital.

Present were Meses. Sugino, chairman for Camp I; Kawaguchi, Arita, Marase and Shibata. Camp III were Meses. Imai, Iwasaki, Kubota, hori and Takeguchi.

Elizabeth Vickers, head nurse, spoke to the group of the urgency of more help in caring for patients, while Elma Ross of the public health department outlined health problems that need to be interpreted during the coming year.

The Christmas Seal program is the next problem to be sponsored by the group.

Block 3  
 Pvt. Charles Fujimoto, Camp Shelby--Mr. and Mrs. Toranosuke Fujimoto, 3-4-D; Pvt. George Fujimoto, Fort Snelling, same as above; Pvt. Hiroshi Fukawa, Camp Shelby--Mr. and Mrs. Inosuke Fukawa, 3-8-A; Pvt. Howard Imamura, Ft. Douglas--Mr. Hanzo Imamura, 3-8-C; Sgt. Takao Imamura, address unknown--same as above.

Pvt. Henry Ishida, Camp Blanding--Mr. Kuro Ishida, 3-1-B; Pvt. Ken Ishikawa, Camp Blanding--Mrs. Oito Ishikawa, 3-2-B; Pvt. Akio Mochizuki, Ft. Sheridan--Mr. Eitaro Mochizuki, 3-6-A; Pfc. Haruo Mochizuki, APO New York--same as above; Pvt. Saburo Mochizuki, APO New York, same as above.

Pvt. Hakuzo Nitta, Ft. Douglas--Mrs. Hayami Nitta, 3-2-B; Pvt. Hideo Okanishi, APO New York--Mrs. Riki Okanishi, 3-9-C; Pvt. Tomie Tsuda, Ft. Douglas--Mr. and Mrs. Kaki-ohi Tsuda, 3-3-A.

**BRAWLEY NEWSPAPER NOTES SHIOMICHI DEATH**

With the headline "HE MADE THE SACRIFICE FOR YOU AND ME", the Brawley News, on Sept. 29, quoted the Chronicle story on the death in action of Pvt. Joe Shiomichi, former Brawley resident and valedictorian graduate of Brawley high school in 1938.

**MILLS, CARTER RETURN**

Duncan Mills, project director, returned here Monday, Oct. 2, from a conference of project directors held in Denver, called to discuss project operations and relocation problems. Corlies Carter, assistant relocation program officer, who also attended the conference, returned earlier than Mr. Mills, on Friday, Sept. 29.

**THREE JAPANESE FILMS OBTAINED TO BE SHOWN WITH "CHUSHINGURA"**

Three additional Japanese films, "Yaichi no Iye," "Kunisada Chuji" and "Pyonchan to Koguma," have been obtained to be shown with the film "Chushingura," it is reported.

Showings in Unit I will be on October 20, 21, and 22, at the school assembly hall, starting at 7:30 p.m. Tickets will be on sale at 25¢ each starting October 16, between 9-11 a.m. and 2-4 p.m., at the fishing tackle section of the Blk. 28 canteen. Net profits will go to various departments of the community activities section.

Yashichi Hara of Blk. 19 will act as benshi.

**THANKSGIVING FALLS ON NOVEMBER 23 THIS YEAR**

Thanksgiving will be observed here November 23, according to Duncan Mills, project director.

Federal law provides that the holiday be observed on the fourth Thursday in November, which falls on the 23rd this year, making five Thursdays in the month.

Arizona will observe Thanksgiving Day, November 23, according to the office of Governor Osborn.

**OBITUARY**

Nobuichi Muramoto, 58 years old, 14 1/2 A, from McFarland, Calif., and Yamaguchi ken, Japan, Oct. 4.

### THREE UNIT I BLOCKS GET NEW MANAGERS

Ishinosuke Kobayashi of Block 4, Tadashi Onami of Block 13, and Ryoan Kitagawa of Block 22 were recently chosen as new block managers in Unit I.

They replace Faith Hirasa, Hiroshi Sato, and Howard Kakada respectively.

### OKAMOTO IS CHAIRMAN OF NEW LOCAL COUNCIL

Results of the election for Unit I Council officers held Friday, Oct. 5, as released by Hagemu Arjita, local council secretary, are as follows:

Local council chairman--Minoru Okamoto; vice chairman--James Susuki; treasurer--Sadao Sasaki, Satoru Okabe, community councilmen--James Suzuki, Minoru Okamoto, Ayaka Takahashi, Gyoosuke Iseda, Sadao Sasaki, Sekizo Yoshikawa, Tsunezo Tanaka, Satoru Okabe, and George Yukawa.

Oaths were administered by Morris Burge, deputy project director, following the election. The local council will meet again on the 11th.

### PERSONAL AUTOS MAY BE

The desire of the vocational training department to make the local high school auto mechanics' classes as functional as possible has brought up the possibility of having the trainees actually do minor repair jobs on automobiles of appointed personnel, according to A. T. Ploeser.

Although there will be no charge for the work done, replacement parts must be furnished by the owner. The repairs will be made by the trainees and therefore cannot be guaranteed.

Interested persons are asked to contact Mr. Fisher at the Unit I school auto shop, or

# Sports =

## RED DEVILS NOSE OUT SHAMROCKS, 3-1

Nosing out the Shamrocks, 3-1, the Red Devils won their first league encounter, Sunday afternoon at Field 13.

Red Devil twirler, Hori, relieving Noto, who allowed two hits, hurled a no-hit, no-run game from the third frame, running up a string of 10 strikeouts.

F. Noto of the Devils, had a field day at the plate, connecting for a single in the third stanza, sending home two tallies and a triple in the sixth, and scoring later on a wild pitch.

The Shamrock's only tally came in the second stanza on a hit by Shiroma who was scored on a single by Shibata.

Red Devil batters get hold of four safeties from Fukuda, who relieved Ueda for the Shamrocks in the second frame.

Batteries: Noto, Hori, Yamaoka; Ueda, Fukuda, Shiroma.

## STARS WIN FIRST LEAGUE VICTORY OVER COUGARS

The Cougar Cubs were set back for their second league defeat as the Stars ring up their initial victory, 2-1, Saturday at Field 13.

The Cubs tallied first in the fifth frame. Higashi was walked and advanced to third on singles by Shindo and Nagase. With bases loaded, Ueda was passed to force in the first score.

Retaliating in the sixth, Ueki of the Stars scored the tying run on Morishita's hit, after gaining first on a fielders' choice and stealing second.

In the eighth, the Stars countered again, with Furuta scoring the winning run on a wild throw to third by the Cougars' first sacker.

Furuta of the Stars and Cougars' Higashi, pitched "tight" ball, allowing only three and four hits respectively.

Furuta also connected for two singles in four trips to the plate to lead the batsmen.

Batteries: Furuta, Iadō; Higashi, Nagaro.

### REPAIRED AT SHOP

see Mr. Ploeser at the office of the superintendent of education.

### APPRECIATION

Mrs. G. Nakamura and children, Yutaka, Kazuko and Mitsuye, 60-3-C, wish to thank their friends for the sympathy and kindness shown on the loss of their husband and father, Fuyutaro Nakamura.

\* \* \*

Mr. and Mrs. George K. Nakamoto, 54-10-D, wish to thank the doctors, nurse aides, other members of the hospital staff, and friends, for the kindness shown during the illness of their son, Richard Hideo Nakamoto.

### VISITING SERVICEMEN

Pvt. Isamu Fukugawa, 17-9-C, Nashville, Tenn.; Cpl. Tom Kosai, 42-10-D, Dallas, Tex.

### MORE APPRECIATION

Toshio and Shizuko Ishida, 14-13-A, wish to express their appreciation for the send-off given their son, Pvt. George Ishida.

\* \* \*

Mr. and Mrs. Kaichiro Tsuda, 3-3-D, wish to thank the community for the send-off given their son, Pvt. Tomio Tsuda.

\* \* \*

Mrs. Hayami Nitta, 3-2-B, expresses her appreciation for the send-off given her son, Pvt. Hakuzo Nitta.

## BRIEFLY

HERE COMES THE MALE...

...did you ever stop to study the reaction of the residents when the mail arrives to their block? No, or is it because there's no time for someone else? Well, if that is the case, we'll try to visualize it for you.

...Today we took an excursion to each block with the mail truck to see what we could find to fill this column.

...Probably the first word that comes out of most block managers is "is that all" or "are you sure there isn't anything else". For instance, one block had a bag full of mail and yet to our surprise, comes the same remark. We guess human beings are never satisfied...

...We finally got tired and got off at our block, maybe we felt home-sick.

...The rumbling of the mail truck seems to live up the whole block; heads seem to "pop" out of all over, some would stretch their necks to their extremeness around the corner of the barrack, like an ostrich. And before we got in the office, the place was filled with residents. They all seemed to have a happy look, maybe it's the mail. They seemed to be disgusted at how slowly the secretary sorts the mail. And in a few moment of time, some would return with discouraged looks, and yet among them, there are a few that seem to be happy. ...and darn it tho', we're the ones that are always disgusted, or should we say disappointed?

ONLY FOUR MORE DAYS TO MAIL PACKAGES OVERSEAS, SO HURRY!!

WRA MANUAL PROVIDES THAT IN THE FUTURE STUDENTS ON VACATION FROM OUTSIDE WILL NOT HAVE TO PAY MEAL OR QUARTER CHARGES

Recent revision of the W.R.A. Manual regulations on Japanese-Americans who are visiting centers, provides that in the future, students

#### CLEVELAND BAPTIST HOSTEL ADOPTS NEW PLAN TO HELP RELOCATE EVACUEES

Designed to help people go to Cleveland as complete family units and to have immediate housing security, a new plan has been announced by the Cleveland Baptist Hostel. The plan calls for progressively turning over the facilities of the hostel to family groups.

Under the plan, a couple and children would live together at the hostel as long as it is necessary or until adequate housing is found. Four sizeable families can be housed at one time. The cost would be \$1.00 a day for an adult and 50¢ a day for each child. Meals are eaten in a group with other hostel residents.

House cleaning chores are shared by all. Max L. Franzen, director of the Cleveland Baptist Hostel, suggests that interested family heads contact the hostel representative or leave officer at each project to make the necessary arrangements.

#### CHRISTMAS PACKAGES BY 213 FUJINKAI

G.I.s of 213 are going to have a merry Christmas this year, as the Mothers of 213, or the Fujin-kai, is busy packing packages which are to be sent to their block boys all over the war-torn world.

Remember, there are only five more days. Let's all do our part for the boys over there. Oct. 15 is the deadline.

who have returned to their families during official vacation periods (when they have not graduated and intend to return to school) will not be charged for either meals or quarters.

In the past a charge of 20¢ per meal and 20¢ per night for occupancy of living quarters (other than the quarters of the student's family, friends or relatives) was made. Evacuees out on student relocation, however, had pointed out that such charges made to them during their return to the center constituted an undue hardship in view of the fact that they were not wage earners. The above revision was made, therefore, in recognition of their particular problem.

TO  
and  
FROM

#### DEPARTURES

tonite Jeannette Doi is leaving for St. Louis Mo. Mrs. Masuda of 229 departs tonight for Chicago, Ill.

Wednesday morning's departure is a visitor of 222, Ernest Nakamura for Chicago, Ill.

October 12, Mrs. Nishi and her son, Cal-Baker, Minneapolis, Minn.

#### LIBRARY NEWS

Kaoru Tazumi, head librarian, again reminds the residents that the library is open from 6:30 to 8:30 in the evenings beginning this week.

LOST: Book, "Birds of America." Finder return to Okayama, 317-7-B.

D U S T N  
 D E S E R T

The urgent need of a resident physician IN Unit III has again been discussed by the council.

We know that doctors are scarce on the outside, too-but then, the outside has hospitals and the transportation with which to rush patients to the doctor when necessary.

Here, there are not even enough ambulances for the population, which is without automobiles of their own. And the climate here, the strain the people are living under, and the fact that people here cannot choose the food they eat... all this should be taken into consideration. Yes, we know that WRA wants us to relocate and that would be the best solution... but NOT ALL OF US WILL BE able to.

For humanitarian reasons, it will be appreciated if the WRA can make it possible to have a resident doctor stationed in each unit.

We Nisei should be ashamed of ourselves, letting the Issei outdo us when it comes to learning something new. They still seem to have the pioneer spirit and many are taking up "utai", "shigin", flower arrangement, English, knitting etc... If we can't outdo them with all the leisure time on our hands, the least we can do is to tolerate their moaning and groaning when they practice the ancient Japanese lyrics even though it gets irksome --Teach your mother a little English when she asks for it.

We should respect the older folks in their

OBSERVE FIRE PREVENTION WEEK

ITARU KUBOTA CHOSEN NEW COUNCIL CHAIRMAN

Itaru Kubota, mayor of Poston, was sworn into the chairmanship of the local Community Council by Deputy Project Director Moris Burge last Wednesday morning at 310 Council room.

Vice-Chairman for the Council is George Horibe with Masao Otani remaining as treasurer.

Representatives to the City Council from this Unit are: Masami Honda, Tatsuo Kirihara George Horibe, Masao Otani, and Itaru Kubota.

The Executive Board remains the same with George Horibe as chairman.

LIBRARY EVENING HOURS CHANGED

Beginning from Monday, October 9, the evening hours of the Public Library will be changed from 7:00 to 9:30 p.m. to 6:30 to 9:00 p.m.

Two new books added to the shelf are of Human Bondage by Somerset Maugham and "The Eagle and the Dove" by V. Sackville-West.

KEEP RAGS, MATCHES OUT OF BOWLS

The maintenance department again wishes to ask residents to refrain from putting rags, match sticks and other irrelevant items into the toilet bowls.

The maintenance boys are getting rather piqued about the rush calls from blocks whose latrines are out of order, it is reported.

It is getting so the boys' very dreams have a certain atmosphere about them, it is added

\*\*\*\*\*

desire to keep on learning instead of brooding over the uncertain future...so be happy that your folks are taking interest in something worthwhile..

TO A BRIGHTER FUTURE

Oct. 1-- Visitors: Pearl Kimura 325 to St. Louis, Miss, Terumi Yamada 306, Yoshiko, Itaru, Naomi Kenneth Nakatsu 317, Woodley Kimura 318 to Gila; Short term: Grace Sanda 328 to Phoenix, Seasonal: Nobutaro Otsuka 322 to Provo, Utah.

Oct. 3--Visitors: Florence Nagano 326 to Minneapolis, Alice Wake 326 to Cleveland, Ohio; Indefinites: Roy Tsutsumi 317 to Chicago, Chizuko, Ke-sao Richard Karasawa 322 to Woodstock, Ill. George Tanka 307 to Bridgeton, N.J Lloyd Wake 326 to Wilmore, Ky. Hisayo and Betty Wake 326 to Cleveland Ohio, Mae Iwahashi, Cleveland; Short term: Stone Saruwatari 316 to Chicago, Ill.

MAC MATSUOKA PASSES AWAY

Friends mourned the untimely passing away of Mac Matsuoka, 18 year old youth of Block 306. at Unit I hospital early Friday morning.

He was formerly from Kingsburg, Calif. and and was attending the Parker Valley High School.

The deceased leaves two brothers, Ky and Yoshiaki and a sister, Shizuko, here.

WANTED URGENTLY

One more telephone operator, male or female, is urgently needed at the Telephone Exchange Office in the Administration Building A.

Here is a good chance to learn a new trade..... DON'T FORGET TO ATTEND THE FIRST AUTO MECHANICS CLASS TONIGHT AT AUTO SHOP OF THE HIGH SCHOOL FROM 8 O'CLOCK.

-----

# 第二館府政

## 陪審なき市民権の差止 不當なりと抗争す

陪審裁判なくして政  
府は米國市民権を差止  
めたるは不當なりと二  
重院の陪審なき市民権の  
抗争は愈々十月十日合  
衆國大審院迄に於いて  
開かれし自由擁護  
協會機關紙は報載して  
ある。

陪審なき市民権に際し  
て鶴岡へ收容されたる  
非米人自保護會を補に  
請願訴訟を起したるが  
陪審の聯邦判事に依りて  
却下された。次いで同  
様は亦巡回控訴院へ起  
訴せし所迄は四ヶ条  
の箇条を明らかにせず  
して判決を保留した。  
遂に同様は北支那

## 第二館府政委員の改選結果

第二館府政委員の満  
期により去る二日各部  
落に於て新委員の選  
挙を行つた結果左の如  
く當選者決定した。

- 二一四 近藤 一九郎
- 二一五 横山 次男
- 二一六 吉積 平五郎
- 二一九 市川 米男
- 二二〇 滝澤 喜六
- 二二一 近藤 ロイ
- 二二二 坂本 節吉
- 二二六 安川 福平
- 二二七 長谷川 宗一
- 二二九 向井 吉之輔

## 野村吉三郎提督警告す 日米戦は長期持久戦だと

日米開戦當初米國大  
使であつた野村吉三郎  
海軍大將は、日米戦は  
長期持久戦であると東  
京の一新聞へ揚載され  
たと同點通信はその大  
畧を報じた。

日米開戦當初米國大  
群島を失ふたのは明ら  
かに一つの敗北であつ  
たが然し戦争に於ける  
進退は只の常則である。  
大將は更らに米大統領  
の提議運動にも言及さ  
れ、殊に兵士の復讐  
はこの長期戦に於いて  
實現不可能であらうと  
指示された。

## 鳥の彫刻 新クラス

高橋ロイ氏指導の  
鳥の彫刻科では希望者  
多数の爲め更らに水曜  
午後六時半より九時半  
まで新クラスを開始す  
ることになつた。教室  
は部室二百十の第九棟  
へ来て下さい。

## 教師の転任

第二高校初等科教師  
として去年十月から教  
鞭を取られたエルンゲ  
パンニカさんは今回俣  
州ハート山転任所の學  
校へ転任されることに  
なつた。

## 働き人入用

学校ではヒヤラー教  
員入用希望者は校長へ  
申出られたらいい。

## 御禮

故中支雄戦死に際しお  
二奉事會主催にて盛大  
なる葬儀執行下さり深甚  
な御同情と御慰勞感謝  
と紙上にて深く御礼申上候  
外親族及人一同  
眞主母 岡所ツツ

## 會葬御礼

故中村仙一儀葬儀  
に際し多忙なるにも拘  
らず多数御會葬被下され  
難く奉深謝儀奉事會の  
上御礼申述べざる苦なり  
と各儀ながら紙上にて  
厚く御礼申上候  
眞主代表 川上清人

## 諷刺画の夕夕 ホストン病院の一日

来る十二日(ホ)午後八時カントンロードホール  
で諷刺画ホストン病院の一日と古小映画を  
映写する。多数の御來觀を希望す。

### 伊太利戦線に於ける

#### 日系負傷兵百三十五名

#### 九月二十九日附発表

米國陸軍省は去九月二十九日附を以て更に伊太利戦線に於ける負傷兵二千二百九名を追加発表した。其の内百三十五名は日系兵である。と云はれる。

同日附の発表は歐洲及び地中海兩戦局に亘つたもので日系負傷兵は伊太利戦線下の兵士である。

衆知の通り伊太利戦線は主にハワイ防備隊所屬兵を以て編成された大隊であつたが戦局の進展と共にセンター出身者の参加も可成りの數に達してゐる。

伊太利戦線に於ける伊太利戦線に見参したものは今年五月で独軍と

### 病院に閉鎖

#### ワード一院

中の患者數も増院せしめた旨発表があつた。ホストンの今日此項は飢候の衰り目で館府に悪性な風邪が流行して居り幼い患者を同伴院する折は可成り重態に陥つてゐるのが常で病院では子供達が湧き垂れ始めた時には直にクリニツクに連れて來るやう父兄に対し勸告してゐる。

### 壯丁十二名

#### 一路兵營へ

病院はナースエイトを補充出来ない為めワード一を閉鎖するの必要に至つた旨既報したが万策盡き遂に去五日閉鎖した。

当日ワード一には十名の患者が療養中であつた由で其の内二名は退院せしめ二名をワード二クスス療養院へ送り残り六名はワード三に移した結果同ワード療養

ホストン壯丁十二名は去六日夜一路兵營へ兵營に向つて出発した。其れに先立ち午後七時より第四舞台に於て初田武雄氏司会の下に盛大に壯行會が舉行された。司会者より全壯丁の紹介あり了つてミルズ所長の後を導き大西量平氏は居座者を代

表各々送別の辞を述べた所があつた。

### 小鳥の画帳

#### を紛失

ホストンにタツタニ冊しかない貴重小鳥の畫帖を紛失した人が居る。見附けた人は各警察署か三一七部番七、B岡山氏まで通知すること、取の名前は

THE BIRDS OF AMERICA

FROM

ORIGINAL DRAWING BY

JOHN JAMES AUDUBON

PUBLISHED BY

THE McMillan Co. N. Y.

### 川柳句會

七月以來夏季休會中であつたホストン川柳句會は里流人との請書を以てさき初秋を以て八月より毎月一回の句會を催すことになつた。初

會は来る十五日即ち午後一時半から部落十九のクラブルームで開催される。多数同好者の來會を望む。

### 新部落長

新任マホジヤは  
部落四 小林石之助  
部落十三尾浪 正  
部落廿二北河 良藏

### USO

#### 新會長

第一館府USOは去九月の例會に於ける衆議の結果部落十九の稲垣國次氏を會長に部落十六の小畑虎一氏を副會長に推薦決定を見た由

### 比嘉上等兵

第一館府に於ける実戦講演は来る十二日(木)午後一時より公校講堂に

於て行ふことになつた。自説報したが其の由主催者側の都合で十四日白に場所が變更された。

○病院では一廿二日を間はサウエイトレス一名を並急求してゐる。

### 第三館府で

#### 家政講習

第三館府ハイスフル三号教室で今日(火)よりホーム・メーカーズの講習が開始される。特に一冊を歓迎すると

### 入營御札

○今年の感謝祭は十一月二十三日(木)に公定。  
シウチ儀  
部落十四大石田俊夫  
博三儀  
部落三 母新田ハヤミ  
富雄儀  
部落三 父津田嘉吉

# ポストン新報

## 第一参事会の 就任式挙行さる

去る六日午前九時より  
参事会が議室に於て新  
らしく選出された議員  
の就任式並に第一回の  
初顔合せミーティングが  
行なわれた。  
先づバリー副所長司式  
の下に型の如く宣誓が  
行はれ次いでミルズ所  
長より今後の協力を要  
望する旨の一場の挨拶  
が為された。  
終つて直に議長及び副  
議長の互選に移り左の  
両氏が従前通り再選さ  
れた。  
議長 岡本 実  
副議長 鈴木 政一  
次いで中央参事員の選

挙が行はれ左の九氏が  
当選した。

伊勢田 晚介	三
湯川 源治	五
佐々木 貞雄	九
岡部 哲	廿八
岡本 実	三〇
高橋 理河	廿六
田中 常三	四十二

## 学生滞在費は 徴収さる

従来滞在生の休暇の爲  
センターへ帰った時は  
無期出所者と見做して  
一食廿仙特別にルム  
を借りる場合は一泊廿  
仙の勘定で滞在費も徴

徴収さる。水たらい

收して居る。  
然るにこれら学生は金  
然収入を得てゐるの  
てありこの徴収を行ふ  
ことは依つて学生に違  
學を妨げることには面

鈴木 政一 四七  
芳川 積三 廿九  
尚各参事員の分科委員  
会への所屬決定の問題  
並に統政部の問題は時  
間の関係上次の会議へ  
繰延べらるることとな  
つた。因に次回は明  
十一日に開かれる予定  
である。

## 比嘉守兵の面談

比嘉守兵は明後十二  
日の午後一時半より四  
時迄元クロニクルのレ  
ジデント事務所にて個人  
的面談に應ずる由。

## 戦死者の儀

議より附所したミルズ  
所長はこの席上に於て  
その報告を行つた。  
この日の合議に於て戦  
死者の尊厳は従来市辱  
を以つて行はれて居る  
が今後は都落葬とする  
事に改正され、  
この都落葬に對しては  
館内内の全ての機関が  
横極的に援助すること  
となつた。  
尚市として一年に一

今後は一  
部落葬とする  
中央参事会に於  
ては去る四日最  
終の會議を開い  
たが比嘉守兵の所長會  
議より附所したミルズ  
所長はこの席上に於て

からずとなし今四W尺  
月は規則の変更を行ひ  
本人が正規の休暇にて  
滞所し再び復校する場  
合に限つて滞在費は滞  
費の徴収を行はざいこ  
とにまつた。

## 徴兵四〇〇の 分類に關して

徴兵クラス四〇〇の分  
類に關して近頃記すさ  
れて居る小冊子に關連  
ひき記載して居ると云  
ふのでロレレ辯護士よ  
りその訂正が出来る  
即ちこの四〇〇は外國  
人のみ限られる分類  
の如くで一般に誤解さ  
れて居る為この分類に  
つたものは米國市民に  
非ずとも考へて居る人  
もある模様である。こ  
ろがこの四〇〇は徴兵  
法に依るも或る種の米  
國人も含まれることに  
なつて居るからその真  
誤解なき様にと、尚詳  
細は向辯護士へ照會す  
れば判る筈である。

### 外職業紹介

○ボストン(子ネイビントン)  
求一廿五歳以上のタイ  
ピスト一名  
仕事一カイルドガイダ  
ンスクリエック、速記  
は少し出来るが可。  
給料一週四十四時間  
で廿五外。

○バブアロー(紐育)  
求一女子基督教青年會に  
て一名  
仕事一タイブ並に速記  
給料一週廿二外より廿  
四外(初給)

○ニューハンプトン(コネチカト)  
求一秘書一名  
仕事一社会事業団体の  
タイブ  
給料一月百廿五外八週  
時一半年一週四〇  
時間にて時間外は一  
倍半。

CENSUS  
REMAINING  
10,982  
INDEFINITES  
5,115

# The Boston Chronicle

3 DAYS LEFT  
for  
OVERSEAS  
GIFTS

VOL. XXI NO. 1

POSTON, ARIZONA

THURSDAY, OCT. 12, 1944

## Thomas Masuda Opens Law Office in Chicago

Chicago, Ill.--Thomas Masuda, who is believed to be the first resettler to be admitted to the practice of law in Illinois, has opened his own offices in the Metropolitan Building in Chicago. He was admitted to the Illinois bar on September 18, 1944, without an examination on the basis of his excellent record on the West Coast.

Mr. Masuda is a graduate of the University of Washington Law School and practiced law in Seattle for many years. He is a member of the American Bar Association and of the Seattle and Washington State Bar Associations. He came to Chicago from Poston Relocation Center in June, 1944, after visiting other cities. While in Poston he was employed as an attorney in the Project Attorney's office and for a few months was acting Project Attorney. He was elected chairman of the Community Council at Poston at the time he left the project.

He will be here soon.

## TWO NISEI MEN EXEMPTED FROM EXCLUSION ORDERS

Believed to be among the first Nisei men to be allowed to return to California, Henry Sakemi, formerly of Block 42, and Jitsuo Jay Kajioaka, formerly of Block 14, have received their certificates of exemption from Western Defense Command exclusion orders.

Sakemi, 32, left  
(Cont. on City Page)

## Pasadena Teacup Tempest Dies Down as Myer Visits L.A. Area

### 430 Men Serving in Armed Forces Have Families Unit One

There are 430 men in the armed forces who have families in Unit I, according to the lists from the block offices.

Today's list includes Block 4 with 20 names, and Block 4 with 11 names, bringing the published total to 56.

#### Block 4

Pvt. Sadayoshi Aochi, Camp Shelby--Mrs. Haruko Aochi, 4-9-A; Lt. Charles K. Fujisaki, Ft. Sam Houston--Mr. and Mrs. Shinsaku Fujisaki, 4-1-B; T/5 Henry Hoshii, Camp Lee--Mr. and Mrs. Matsutaro Saito, 4-2-A; Pvt. Kiyoshi Ikenaga, Camp Shelby--Mrs. Mine Ikenaga, 4-8-A; Pfc. Kow Ito, Camp Shelby--Mr. and Mrs. Kinji Ito, 4-2-D.

Pvt. Noboru Ito, Camp Crowder--Mr. and Mrs. Eitaro Ito, 4-7-B; T/Sgt. Shigeo Ito, APO San Francisco--Mr. and Mrs. Toramatsu Ito, 4-7-D; Pvt. James Kobayashi, Camp Blanding--Ichinosuke Kobayashi, 4-5-B; Pvt. Harry Masuda, Camp Shelby--Mr. and Mrs. Kyujiro Masuda, 4-4-D; Sgt. Albert Mayeda, APO-New York--Mr. and Mrs. Matsutaro Mayeda, 4-3-D.

Cpl. Harry Morimoto, Ft. Snelling--Mrs. Nobuo Matsubara, 4-12-C; Cpl. James Morita, Ft. McClellan--Mr. and Mrs. Toichiro Morita, 4-6-D; Pvt. Ayao Naito, address unknown--Mrs. Tatsuo Naito, 4-8-B; Pvt. Masao Naito, address unknown--same as above; Pvt. Vernon Nishi, Ft. Sill--Mr. and Mrs. He-

### KELLEY RESIGNS FROM ANTI-JAP COMMITTEE

The recent visit of Dillon S. Myer, WRA director, to Pasadena and Los Angeles, where he addressed two "well-attended" meetings, served to allay part of the uneasiness which had arisen following the return of Esther Takei, 19-year-old student, to California from Granada relocation center.

George L. Kelley, chairman of the "Ban the Japs Committee", resigned from that position after hearing Mr. Myer speak in Pasadena under the sponsorship of the Committee for American Principles and Fair Play. "When I'm wrong, I'll admit it, and I was wrong," Kelley was quoted as saying. "That Dillon Myer fellow convinced me."

He has applied for membership in the Pasadena chapter of the Fair Play Committee.

Given permission by Maj. Gen. Charles H. Bonesteel, Commanding General of the Western Defense Command, to return to the West Coast to continue her education, Miss Takei had returned last month to attend Pasadena junior college.

(Cont. on City Page)

Igoro Oda, 4-4-B; Pvt. Sill--Mr. and Mrs. Juichi Shimizu, 4-10-B; Pvt. Kazuo Oda, Camp Shelby--Mr. and Mrs. Heigoro Oda, 4-4-B; Pvt. Etsuo Ogawa, Camp Ritchie--Mr. and Mrs. Akeji Ogawa, 4-11-A; Cpl. Enoch Sawahata, Camp Lee--Mr. and Mrs. George S. Sawahata,  
(Cont. on City Page)

Shortly after Miss Takei's return, the Los Angeles Examiner, on Sept. 23, published a statement by Dr. John Carruthers, president of the Pacific Coast Japanese Problem League, and former Navy chaplain aboard the USS Oklahoma, condemning the WRA for "testing" public opinion while part of the public was fighting and without voice in the matter.

George L. Kelley, chairman of the "Ban the Japs Committee", then announced his intention to call a mass meeting to protest the Japanese relocation return. This move was commended by the Native Sons of the Golden West, Long Beach chapter, who also announced that they would oppose the return of "screened" Japanese to the state at that time. Dr. Carruthers said his organization would seek to amend the California School Code to give authority for the admission of any student to the individual school board, pointing out that under the existing code, the city school board is powerless to deny admission to Miss Takei.

With the visit of Dillon Myer, however, Mr. Kelley resigned from the position of chairman of the "Ban the Japs Committee", and considerable other opposition is believed to have been allayed by Mr. Myer's visit to the Southland.

#### BLOCKS 4 AND 5 HAVE 31 MEN IN SERVICE (cont. from front page)

4-L-C; Pvt. Kiyoshi Shirane, APO New York, Kagiechi Shirane, 4-11-B, Pvt. Kobe Shoji APO New York--Mr. and Mrs. Mosanji Fujiwara, 4-9-D.

#### Block 5

Pvt. George Hamayashi, APO Nashville--Penny Yamasaki, 5-11-A; Pvt. Henry T. Nakabayashi, Camp Shelby--Mr. and Mrs. T. Nakabayashi, 5-8-D. Pvt. Yetsu Otsuka, APO New York--Mr. and Mrs. D. Otsuka, 5-10-A; Master Sgt. Charles M. Sugi, APO New York--Mr. and Mrs. C. Sugi, 5-6-A; Pvt. Koya Kurihara, APO New York--Mr. and Mrs. S. Kurihara, 5-7-C.

Pvt. Harry Tanaka, APO New York--Mrs. T. Tanaka, 5-12-A; S/Sgt.

Lincoln T. Taira, APO San Francisco--Tom Taira, 5-11-A; Pfc. Masato Uyeno, Ft. McClellan--Mr. and Mrs. Y. Uyeno, 5-2-D; Pfc. George Yamaguchi, Camp Savage--Mr. and Mrs. F. Yamaguchi, 5-3-A; S/Sgt. Shogo Yamaguchi, APO San Francisco--same as above; Sgt. Yoshimi Yoshida, APO New York--U. Okuda, 5-4-D.

#### LEBERTHON AND ROWLEY ATTEND PHOENIX MEETING

James LeBerthon, chief of internal security, and Scott Rowley, project attorney, traveled to Phoenix yesterday to attend a conference on internal security business with federal state officials. They will return to the project tomorrow.

#### APPRECIATION

Dr. Takeshi Namiki of Unit III and the Block 14 residents wish to express their appreciation to the community for the kindness shown on the death of Nobuichi Muramoto.

Isamu Takahashi, who is wanted for the murder of May Tsubouchi, is now being sought by Indian posses on the Indian reservation, according to James LeBerthon, chief of internal security, who attended an Indian tribal council recently.

#### TWO NISEI FROM POSTON PERMITTED COAST RETURN (cont. from front page)

here Monday night for his pre-evacuation home in Indio, in order to prepare his farm for the coming season. He had relocated to Milwaukee, Wis., some time ago and was employed as a tire-reapper there. He also headed the Milwaukee Nisei Council. His application for return was made directly to Maj. Gen. Charles H. Bonesteel from Milwaukee.

Kajicka has been out on seasonal leave and returned here en route to Cutler, Calif., where he will join his non-Japanese wife and children, who returned there in April, 1943 from Poston. He was scheduled to leave

#### LOST

LOST: 19-jewel Hamilton wrist watch, at Unit I high school auditorium, Block 26, last Friday morning. Finder please return to any of unit police stations or J. Shinobu, 316-10-A.

#### FOR SALE

For Sale: Cooler, hp., blower-type, \$65; modern electric heater, \$5, at 36-13-D.

#### FOUND

Found: Brownish-black puppy. Owner please contact Miss Stevens at Sohl Adobe Rm. 1, Unit I.

#### BIRTH

To Mr. and Mrs. Yoshio Keshiki, 328-5-B, formerly of Sanger, Calif., a girl, Oct. 6.

#### OBITUARY

Mac Morihide Matsuoka, 18 years old, 306-11 B, from Kingburg, Calif., Oct. 6.

**EARLE NAKANE ELECTED PRESIDENT OF CLASS**

Chicago, Ill.--Earle Nakane, 12 son of Mr. and Mrs. Kenji Nakane, was recently elected president of the 7th grade at the Francis W. Parker School, nationally known institution of progressive education.

Earle, a scholarship student, came to Chicago with his parents from the Colorado River War Relocation project at Poston, Ariz., in April, 1943, and enrolled at the school the following September.

His father participates actively in the work of the United Ministry to Resettlers in Chicago. Prior to the evacuation, the family lived in Coachella Valley, Calif., where Mr. Nakane was pastor of the Union Church.

**UNCLAIMED SHOES MAY BE SOLD BY CO-OP**

The three unit shoe repair shops are swamped with shoes which were repaired during the period before May 31.

Owners of these shoes have failed to call for them, according to the local C. E.

If these shoes are

**GIRLS FROM POSTON MAKE GOOD IN CHICAGO SCHOOL**

Nisei students are winning outstanding places for themselves in extra-curricular activities at the Baptist Missionary Training School in Chicago, it is reported.

Their schoolmates have elected May Kokubun, daughter of the Rev. and Mrs. Jingoro Kokubun, and Kazue Uyeno, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Soichi Uyeno, as president of the student body and senior class, respectively. The two girls are from the Colorado River Project, where their parents still reside.

Miss Kokubun, a senior, is serving also as Young People's advisor at the First Baptist Church, of which Rev. Jitsuo Morikawa, also from Poston, is the associate pastor. She is a former resident of Calexico, Calif., and was attending Redlands University, Redlands, prior to evacuation.

Miss Uyeno is a graduate of Visalia Junior College, at Visalia, Calif.

Not claimed within a short time, they will be sold to the residents without ration stamps at the repair prices.

**CLOWNS RALLY TO TOPPLE RAMBLERS, 16-7**

Scoring in almost every inning, the strong Clowns amassed 12 hits and scored 16 runs to topple the Rambler outfit, 16-7, at Field 13, Sunday morning.

A beautifully executed hit-and-run play on a well placed bunt by G. Yamaguchi, which scored two, began a six-run rally in the first frame that spelled defeat for the Ramblers.

Tallying five runs in the second and third, the Clowns held a 11-0 lead until the fifth inning, when Rambler's Yamamoto lined a terrific triple to left field with bases loaded.

Five more runs in the fifth and sixth clinched the game for the Clowns, but the fightin' Ramblers, taking advantage of two hits, two errors, and a walk, tallied four more times before "biting the dust."

Nakamura, Clown receiver, led the hitting barrage with four singles while Ramblers' first sacker, Yamamoto, accounted for two singles and a triple to pace the losers. K. Yamaguchi paled a four-bagger in the third inning for the game's only homer.

**UNIT I YBA INSTALLS NEW CABINET THIS SATURDAY**

For the purpose of installing newly elected officers, the Unit I YBA will sponsor an installation party at the school auditorium this Saturday, October 14 at 7:30. YBA members with membership cards will be admitted and Unit II and III Bussei are also invited.

The newly elected officers to be installed are: Tom Tanamachi, pres., Kiyoshi Morikawa, 1st v. pres.; Hattie Okabe, 2nd v. pres.; Pat Eddow, sec.; Tad Fujii, treas.; Reichi Namatani, audi-

tor; Aiko Tanamachi, research chairman; Ruth Kodama, publicity chairman; Eizo Etow and Satsue Sadakane, devotional chairmen; and Aya Tanaka, music chairman.

The various blocks in groups will serve on the various committees as follows: Blks. 38, 37, 43 and 44, preparation; Blks. 26, 39 and 42, entertainment; Blks. 31, 32, 18 and 19, clean-up, and Blks. 2, 3, 5, 6, 11 and 12, gate-watchers.

Master of ceremonies for the evening will be Kenneth Yoshioka.

Batteries: Tanida, Yoshimura, Sakai (R) Itami, Nakamura (C)

**MORE ARMENIAN CUKES CULLED THIS WEEK**

The weekly production report from the Ag Dept. reveals the following: people who like Armenian cucumbers can expect about 3,000 lbs. to be harvested on the 10th, while nappa enthusiasts can expect about 15,000 lbs. on the 11th.

During the week, chickens are expected to "give out" with 75 dozen eggs.

## Briefly By "P.S.C.'s"

Today, we have a guest column by the "P.S.C.'s."

WELL, HERE'S...

...the latest gab of the student body dance sponsored by the student body last Saturday night...

ALL THOSE...

...that didn't go didn't miss much and maybe they're lucky they didn't go...

...especially when the "Groaner" sang, "By the Light of the Silvery Moon."

THOSE CAMP III...

... "Pachukes" sure showed up when it came to "Cutting the Rug."

THE EXTRAVAGANT...

...decorations in red and white and the refreshments were no comparison to the Waldorf-Astoria.

BY THE WAY...

...what happened, to those graduates? Incidentally, there were only six... tch, tch.

THOSE LOWER CLASSMEN...

...seemed to have lost FIGHT, OR IS IT THAT they haven't any nerve? Let's not get too particular who we dance with, boys, you can't expect too much in Poston.

THE NEW TEACHERS...

...who are teaching the Institute of Higher Learning in the Poston II school were most formally introduced to the very intelligent looking students who were dressed in their sharp looking drapes and cut-aways.

HAVE YOU SEEN...

...The Froshies taking inventory with little black books of all the girls they danced with? Ask them and see if you're on the list of eligible drags (or bags) WE'LL CUT HERE...

...so till you hear from us again,

/s/ Hyla  
ous ovations from the listeners, the J.A.C.L. release said.

### ESTHER RHOADES TO VISIT POSTON

Miss Esther B. Rhoades, who worked with the Family Welfare in Salinas, is planning to visit Poston along with Mr. Walter Godfrey, for an informal get-together to discuss the situation and it's progress in California, mostly salinas and Sacramento.

Miss Rhoades will explain in Japanese to the Issei, the experiences of Mr. Godfrey, who recently visited these two California areas.

For those who are interested, the informal get-together will be held at Block 214 mess hall, Fri., Oct. 13, at 7:00 p.m.

### INSTALLATION OF COUNCIL MEN POSTONED TO SAT.

Initial installation meeting of 11 councilmen and 4 new members was held last Monday morning. Mr. S. G. Sakamoto, chairman, presided at the meeting.

Due to the absence of two members, the selection of officers was postponed until Saturday, when another meeting will be held. The officers are: representative to Poston Community Council and appointment to various committees.

### ROCHESTER HIGH SCHOOL STUDENTS HEAR ABOUT JAPANESE PROBLEM

Rochester, N.Y.--

The lecture tour of the Eastern seaboard sponsored by the National J. A. C. L. started at Rochester, N. Y. on Monday, Oct. 2 when Dr. T.T. Yatabe addressed the Benjamin Franklin High School. The student body consisting of about 2500 students packed the huge auditorium. Miss Ruby Yoshino who sang a few selections and Dr. Yatabe received tremend-

### DOMESTIC JOB OPEN IN PHILADELPHIA

From Philadelphia domestic job offer for an Issei couple or two girls, in the home of a Dr. Lehman, who is personally known to the W R A Philadelphia office, was received recently.

All inside work with no laundry, the job would pay \$225 a month. One person would cook, and the others do housework and serving. The family of two parents and three children aged two, six, and eight, is Catholic, and live in a 7-room, 3-bath house. The couple or two girls would have their own room, and share a bath with the children's nurse. They would have Thursdays and every second Sunday off.

Interested persons should see their unit relocation advisors.

TO

AND

FROM

Last Tuesday nite's indefinite departures include, Jeanette Doi, St. Louis, Yae Matsuda, and Ernest Nakamura, Chicago, Ill.

Wednesday nights departures include, George, Kimiye, Hatsu-mi and Hiroko Kudo to Tooele, Utah.

Pvt. Shigeru Kizuka and Saburo Takeshita, visitors, left Wed. morning for Camp Shelby, Miss.

Tom Eto, visitor, left this morning for Payette, Ida.

### IN APPRECIATION

We wish to extend our appreciation for the send-off given our boys last Friday night.

Mr. and Mrs. George Tanimura, Mr. and Mrs. Sentaro Ueda, Mr. and Mrs. Sakujiro Yamauchi, Mr. Tomoki Yamagami, Mr. and Mrs. Fusajiro Wakayama.

D U S T N  
D E S E R T

A SHORT STORY by...  
Toshiro Okada

from Bussei Review....

A FATHER FOR YOU.....

A neat little wooden box made from the lug boxes that come to the mess hall was held up close to the window, and with the other hand he laid a steel tape measure to the length of the box, then to the width, and each time he muttered a sound of satisfaction that it was within postal regulation.

Gently he laid it down on the table close to the Poston Chronicle which told of the exploits of his son who won the Silver Star in the Italian Campaign. It wasn't so much of the Silver Star award that he was sending this particular package to Sgt. Noboru Togioka. The elderly father was hurt at heart to have his son injured enough to get a Silver Star. So, like any father who brought up a son, he wanted to cheer him up. It kind of made him act childish, half proud of the Sgt. and half eager to soothe his son's wounds. It showed all over his face as he began filling the package.

"Little of this and little bit of that," surveying the intended gifts, "What a sad assortment this canteen's got to sell me, "as he filled his box. There were senbei, dried shrimp, hard candies, a couple of comic magazines, one Life Magazine, and then he started to worry again.

"Wonder how heavy this thing is now?" He lifted it in his hands, "Mada o.k.," and row soap, a sock, and a handkerchief.

### FIREMEN SHUT OUT ROKU III 10-0

Getting a field day on their opponent's errors, the Firemen shut out Roku III, 10-0.

Playing Saturday on the 328 diamond, the Firemen kept Roku III under the cover, allowing only one hit from them. On the other hand, the Firemen knocked off 11 hits and started scoring in the second inning, with three runs.

Roku III's only threat came in the fifth, when P. Kaneyuki got on third, on the only Roku III hit by J. Hirase, placing him on scoring position. But the inning ended with the potential run still on third.

The Firemen really broke loose in the eighth, started off by F. Tanaka's home run into deep left, to score five tallies in that inning. These were scored on only two hits, the rest on errors.

Batteries were: Firemen: B. Mori p., B. Inouye c.  
Roku III: J. Sakamoto p., S. Sakamoto c.

\*\*\*\*\*

The Asahi-Yankees game was post-poned.

\*\*\*\*\*

At the post office, he inquired as the the package weighed down the scales, "How much does it weigh? He still was worried.

"It's 4 pounds and 5 oz.," remarked the postal clerk.

For the first time, he blossomed with a smile and saw the package disappear behind the counter.

Taking his glasses off, he turned toward the door out into the warm afternoon sun. He was heard saying, "Gosh I hope he isn't totally disabled."

That's a father for you.....

\*\*\*\*\*

### BUDDHIST CHURCH SENDS IMON GIFTS TO BOYS...

At Christmas time, all oversea Bussei soldiers whose parents reside in this unit will receive a package of imon gifts from Unit III Buddhist Church and the YBA.

The drive was held to obtain the names of the soldiers and a list of 44 names were sent to Rev. Tsunoda in Denver, Colo. to fill the packages.

Only a few days are left to send your gift overseas.....Just imagine the happy smile that will cross his face when he receives a gift and how sorrowful he can be if he is the only one without any..So send one out today if you have anyone overseas..

### IKEBANA EXHIBIT SLATED FOR THIS WEEK-END

The exquisite simplicity of "Ikenobo" style of flower arrangements will be on exhibit by Mrs. Kumano Eguchi and her students this week-end, October 14 and 15 at 310-8-3.

The Saturday exhibit will begin in the afternoon.

Everyone is welcome to see the beautiful displays.

### INTRODUCING NEW BLOCK MANAGERS.....

Kay Shimizu is the new Block Manager of Block 327 succeeding Sandy Sunahara.

Jimmy K. Takashima, has replaced Kesao Karasawa as Block Manager of 322.

### MOVIE TONIGHT...

DANCING MASTERS, a comedy starring Laurel and Hardy will be shown tonight at PSG from 7 p.m.

WANTED: TELEPHONE OPERATOR FOR DAY SHIFT IMMEDIATELY. VERY URGENT. APPLY AT EMPLOYMENT OFFICE TODAY.

# 日本映画の夕は

## 二十日より三日間

今週ヒラ駐在所で上映中の日本映画「忠臣蔵」は、近頃ポストンに廻送され来る二十日より向ふ三日間公校講堂に於て上映の豫定となつてゐる。これは既報した所である。公共課の芳川積三氏の言によると、鶴湖駐在所の方でも上映の豫定になつて居るが同所は何分にも土地柄の關係上秋分の候の当地より早く訪れ屋外上映を急ぐ爲のポストンより先きに廻送するのう懸請し來てゐるので或は後廻しになるかも知れずと云ふことである。サレば忠臣蔵の上映は来る二十日より三日間の日本映画の夕には間に合はず來月に延引、此時代劇「忠臣蔵」現代劇「市」の案カースト

「池の坊 生花展」  
来る十四日(五)十五日(日)の両日第三館南三〇

# 總選舉を觀て

ボストンの總選舉は終了した。四十を除外した。三十六の参事員の内十四名、中央参事員九名、中五名は新顔と云ふ結果であつた。永井、大西、川崎、松本、諸氏

部港へこを会場として生花習作展覽會が開催される。土曜日は午後二時より開場する。主催者より左の通り案内狀が発表された。  
御案内  
緑樹の葉裏を渡る風の音にも秋の訪れを感じず候となりまし。備て私共は此度第一回生花習作展覽會を催すことになりました。この御來觀下さいますやう茲に御案内申上ます。

池の坊生花社中尚開演時は午前九時日曜日は午前九時より開場する由。

増田辯護士  
シカゴで開業

前中央市参事會議長の増田トーマス氏は去六月シカゴに再住したが同市よりの鐵道によると去九月十八日附を以てイリノイ州の認可を受け法律事務所を開設することになつたと、増田氏は華州大學出身

テラ學校の卒業式は十五日

来る十五日(日)午後二時半よりテラ學校に於ては多數の來賓出席の下に第一回の卒業式を華々しく挙行する事となつた。当日は先づ午前十時に

新卒業生は試練公園に於て記念撮影を行ひ、次いで式場なる部港のメスホールにて午後二時より生徒の成績品展覽會が開催される事になつてゐる。当日は回贈のこと、で多數觀衆の見物にて大賑ひを呈するものと見られる。尚同校生徒は同會曜の午後に出品物を会場へ持參する様學校當局では希望してゐる。

賣度し  
クラー四分の一馬力  
電氣ヒーター  
三六一十三号 早野

が選に洩れたのは聊か寂寥の感なきにしもあらずだが半面には往時日會で存在を認められた伊勢田高橋運判兩氏が出て新しい色彩を加えること、なつた。

駐在所の生活も第三年度に入らんとする時、具に將來を推察すれば、来る可き變化が豫想されぬでもない。

街の術とを兼ね備へた代議員の登場を期するのは、恰も百年河清を俟つやうなものであらう。我々は斯かる人物の出現を期待するものでは、ない。要は私心を去つた誠意の士が善くことに處して行かれるやう祈るのみである。

會葬御礼  
故村元信一葬送の際に、態々御會葬被下有難く御礼申上候  
十月九日  
喪主 友人 並木トク子  
部港十四居住者一同

# 新報 第三節 有友

## 戦後日本人の農業お断り

### 加州サンタバーバラ郡地主連署決議

加州サンタバーバラ郡北部地方サンタマリヤ及びランポーク等の地主が、戦後日本人の農業を断り、戦後日本人に對して土地賣買及び借地禁止の決議をす。加州市民協會會長コバート・E・イトン氏が中央農會での演説に於いて公表した。

イトン氏はこの問題に對して寛大であるべきだと主張せしめ、結局當郡には日本人の農業を禁ずるは最良の策であると断言した。デウィット中將が西部沿岸地域より日本人立退令を發する依前には

## 加州人の対日系人感情の実情報告会

最近サリナス市方面の要人と會見して一般の対日本人感情を調査された。ワード氏は来る十月十三日(金)午後七時より二十四郡落食堂に於いて詳細な報告をされる。就いて當日には成る可くワシントン・ネリス、サレオン・モートレー地方からの主

## 強大な米空軍大編隊で 日本を空爆ペナヤンゴにせん

### 米國航空軍隊進駐

イトン・E・グラント少將はインディアナポリス州医療組合總會にて、我々の聯合空軍は近々強大な編隊を以て、寧ろ独軍になしたそれ以上の大仕掛な空爆を日本に對して開始するであらうと、今暫らくの幸抱である。日九号超爆機は来る可き日本爆撃機の爲めに目下その改造に大量となつてゐる。これが完備する暁には、恐らく日本軍力はペナヤンゴに成る可きと壯言されたと報せらる。

## 東條大將 満洲を視察中

前日本總理大臣東條英機大將は目下滿洲方面の軍狀視察旅行中にある旨日本周報は放送した。(桑塔A.P.電)

## 図書館報告

○オニ図書館では夜の閉館時間を改正した。映画ある晩を除き毎夜六時半より八時半まで閉館する。  
○日本語書物、殊に自分洗みたいと思ふものが借れない場合は、風戸夫人まで。

## 郵便局報告

オニ館府郵便局に於ける九月分の事務取扱報告は次の通りである。局替總高は七千五百五十九幣五十五仙。C.O.D.は二千八百四十八幣四十九仙。小包及切手料は七百六十三幣一仙。合計すると一萬八百一十五幣五十二仙。なんと住民の経済の大きいことには驚かされる。

## 入宮御礼

谷村 司、若山 進、上田 タム、山内 繁春、山上 次郎、右之有令殿入宮に際し、御礼送、預り進又種々御配慮に類し、敬謝候。實は一々奉堂、お礼申述、可き苦の衷、御禮申上候。紙を以てお礼申上候。十月七日

## タイピング科 南講中

タイピング科を習得したい人の爲に毎週(火)木三回午後六時半より高級教室オニ二十三号室

## 拾得物

一本行政館オニ四号前で拾得す。落し主は新聞社まで。

## ブンブン爆撃機

爆撃機は最近亦も南黄一帯を空爆開始。英住氏大團惑してゐると。

# ポストン新報

## 加州歸還申込は 直接防衛司令部へ

最近加州沿岸地方への  
歸還希望者より政府当  
局に対し立入禁止令の  
撤廃並に同区域内の永  
久定住を請願するケレ  
ス又續出して来た事け  
周知の通りである。  
これに關しWRRAでは  
フロリダ州轉住官の各  
を以つて今後の希望者  
に対し左の如き發表を  
行つた。

それ北に依ると西部防衛  
司令部では沿岸復歸願  
望も個人々々の問題と  
して取扱ひ若し申込者  
が立退命令を解除さる  
べき正当な理由を持つ  
て居る場合は調査の結

果沿岸の永久居住を許  
すと云ふのである。  
従つて沿岸復歸を希望  
する人は直接東港の西  
部防衛司令部へ個人的  
に申込を行はねばなら  
ない。WRRAとしては

## 第三参事会の 初顔合せ行はる

第三参事会にては  
去る三日その初顔合せ  
せを行つたが議長副  
議長並に中央参事員が  
左の如く選出された。  
議長 久保田実  
副議長 堀部儀一  
會計 大谷正男

中央参事員  
久保田実 本田正美  
堀部儀一 大谷正男  
桐原俊雄  
前統政部長員は従前通  
りにて左の如し。  
部長 堀部儀一  
部長 黒川勝一

去る十日の  
部落長会議  
部落長會議は去る十日

この申込者に推薦状を  
つけたり許可がある様  
積極的に防衛司令部へ  
働きかけを事は出来な  
い立場にあるが申込希  
望者に対しては各館長  
の轉住部の方で手續を  
その他に關して出来る  
だけの援助を行ふこと  
になつて居るとの事だ  
ある。但し沿岸地方へ  
の短期ビジネス旅行は  
WRRAの方で取扱ふこ  
とになつて居るから所  
内の日米財産管理課に  
申込のばよい。

協同組合總會  
は来る日曜日前午  
ポストン協同組合では  
本年度總會を来る十五  
日(日曜)各部落に於て  
開催するが時間と会場  
は部落長並に現代議員  
に依つて決定の上各部  
落掲示板に發表される  
事になつて居る。

文藝誌  
十月号発行  
「ホストン文藝」十月  
号は象人待望の中に愈  
々今明月中に發行され  
ること、なつた。裝幀  
並に編輯に既に定評あ  
る所、詩歌あり隨筆あ  
り小説あり文字通り津  
々たる興味に一讀巻も  
措く能はざらしむるも  
のがある。

部落長會議は去る十日  
午前二ニット會議室に  
於て開催された。  
先づ部落長よりの労力  
本員会への代表委員と  
して村本左近両部落長  
赤事會連絡委員として  
石川村上の二部落長と  
選出した。次いでパー  
チ副所長の組員州歐洲  
避難民收容所への轉住  
挨拶があり續いてミル  
又所長は部落長會議の  
要請に基き傳馬會議の  
報告を行つた。

外  
職業紹介  
○マイヤデルマイヤ  
求一青夫婿或はカ  
ールニ名  
屋主トドクター。家庭  
はキソリックにて家族  
口両親及び二六八歳  
の幼兒三名有り。他  
に子供附ナース有り。  
七室、三浴室家庭。  
仕事一家庭活動で、一人  
は料理他は室内掃  
除及びサワー、洗濯  
無し。

給料二百廿五并、室  
贈附、毎木曜及び第  
二日曜は休日。  
右詳細は所内轉住部  
へ照会のこと。

ランズデール(マシバニ)  
求一セクレタリー名  
仕事一看護婦別会の仕  
事、商料出を望む。  
給料一月七五并(室贈附)

Help Prevent Fires  
Fire Prevention  
Week  
Oct. 8-14

# The Boston Chronicle

LAST DAY  
for  
OVERSEAS  
PACKAGES

VOL. XXI NO. 2

POSTON, ARIZONA

SATURDAY, OCT. 14, 1944

## BLOCK 6 AND 11 HAVE 22 STARS ON THEIR SERVICE FLAGS

Of the 430 stars on Unit I's service flag, 12 belong to Block 6, and 10 to Block 11 families.

Block 6 also has one gold star for Pvt. Joe Shiomichi, who was killed in action in Italy. Word has been received that his brother, Pfc. Tokio Shiomichi, has been wounded on the Italian battlefield. Both are of the 442nd Combat Team.

A total has been reported of 654 soldiers with families here. From Unit I are 430; II, 172; III, 52. III's list is incomplete.

### Block 6

PVT. FRANK DOI, Camp Blanding--Mrs. T. Doi, 6-5-B; S/SGT. GEORGE A. DOI, Ft. Bragg--same as above; SGT. HISATO KINOSHITA, APO San Francisco--Mr. and Mrs. Kinoshita, 6-4-A; T/5 SADA O KINOSHITA, Ft. Snelling--same as above; S/SGT. TETSUYA KUWAHARA, Ft. Custer--Mr. and Mrs. Kuwahara, 6-3-D.

PVT. GILBERT T. OGATA, APO New York--Mrs. Gilbert Ogata, 6-10-A; SGT. MICKEY OGATA, APO New York--Mr. and Mrs. Ogata, 6-10-B; PVT. TOGIE OGATA, address unknown--Mrs. Moto Ogata, 6-12-D; PVT. JOHN OHTA, Camp Blanding--Kenroku Ohta, 6-1-J; PVT. TERRY OKIDA, Camp Savage--Mr. and Mrs. Okida, 6-1-B; PVC. TOKIO SHIOMICHI, APO New York--Mr. and Mrs. K. Shiomichi, 6-5-D; S/SGT. KIYOTO YAMATE, APO New York--Mrs. Kiyoto Yamate, 6-5-C.

(Cont. on City Page)

## Moris Burge to Leave for Fort Ontario, N. Y.

### Deputy Director to Join WRA Refugee Center Staff

Moris Burge, deputy project director, will leave about October 20 to accept the position of assistant project director at Ft. Ontario, Oswego, N.Y., the center established last August by the WRA as an emergency shelter for European war refugees.

Mr. Burge arrived here in June, 1942, leaving the executive directorship of the American Association of Indian Affairs. With the opening of Unit III in August, 1942, he was administrator there until his transfer to Unit I in January, 1944 as deputy project director.

English-born, Mr. Burge has studied in England, France and the United States, and has a knowledge of several European languages.

### FUJIMA KANSUMA TO ARRIVE HERE TODAY

Fujima Kansuma, well known teacher of Japanese classical dancing, is scheduled to arrive today from Rohwer center to visit relatives here.

Kansuma, born Sumako Hamaguchi, studied dancing in Japan for five years, and taught in Los Angeles after receiving her professional title.

The story is told of Kansuma and Dr. J.B. Hunter, former assistant project director in charge of Community Management at Rohwer,

(Cont. on City Page)

## Mills Reports on Denver Confab at Managers' Meeting

At this week's block manager meeting, Project Director Duncan Mills reported on the conference of project directors held in Denver late last month.

It was also disclosed that Moris Burge, deputy project director, is leaving the project about October 20 for Ft. Ontario, Oswego, N.Y. Mr. Burge, who was present at the meeting, expressed his appreciation to the block managers for the co-operation given him in the past.

At the same time, K. Ishikawa of Block 21 and J.U. Murakami of Block 30 were chosen as observers to the Community Council, while I. Yanamoto of Block 11 and Fred Sakon of Block 59 were chosen as representatives to the Manpower Commission.

### SUPREME COURT WILL HEAR TWO NISEI CASES

The Korematsu and Endo cases will be heard by the U.S. Supreme Court this week.

In the opinion of Roger Baldwin, ACLU head, they are the two most important cases involving civil liberties to arise during this or the last war.

### NEXT INDUCTION, OCT. 30

October 30 is the date set for the next induction, the selective service office discloses.

Names of the boys going to Phoenix on that date are not as yet available.

**"CHUSHINGURA" WILL  
SCREEN AT ALL THREE  
UNITS, WITHOUT CHARGE**

Changes in plans for the showing of CHUSHINGURA and three other Japanese films, were announced by Sekizo Yoshikawa, assistant supervisor of Community Activities.

It was previously stated that the films would be shown at Unit I school assembly hall on October 20, 21 and 22, and that tickets would be sold at 25¢.

The film will be shown to the public, without charge, in all three units: Friday, Oct. 20 at Block 4 stage, Unit I; Monday, Oct. 23 in Unit II; Tuesday, Oct. 24 in Unit III, and Saturday, Oct. 28 at Pool 44, Unit I.

**KANSUMA WILL VISIT  
HERE FROM ROHWER**

(Cont. from Front Page) who was arranging to leave for Indiana recently.

In order to show their appreciation of his work, the community, through the council, asked Dr. Hunter to name a gift, any gift, that they could present to him.

"I don't want any gift," said Dr. Hunter. "But I would like to see Kansuma dance."

And Kansuma, who teaches dancing but does not herself perform for audiences, obliged.

**BIRTHS**

To Mr. and Mrs. Shinmatsu Higa, 32-3 A, formerly of Salinas, Calif., a girl, Oct. 8.

To Pfc. and Mrs. Gene Nishimoto, 306-10-A, formerly of Lompoc, Calif., a boy, Oct. 8.

**OBITUARY**

Centaru Kusumi, 56 years old, 60-8-C, from El Centro, Calif., and Wakayama-ken, Japan, Oct. 8.

**SERVICEMEN FROM BLOCKS 6 AND 11 LISTED**

(Cont. from Front Page)

**Block 11**

PVT. SHIGERU HAYASHI, Camp Shelby--Mr. and Mrs. Ihei Hayashi, 11-5-D; PVT. KAZUO HIRABAYASHI, Ft. Douglas--Mrs. Yuka Hirabayashi, 11-8-C; PVT. FRANK HIROUCHI, Ft. McClellan--Takezo Hirouchi, 11-14-D; PVT. BILL KASUGA, Camp Savage--Mrs. Kane Kasuga, 11-12-C; LT. KAZUMI KASUGA, Camp Shelby--same as above; CPL. MINORI KA-

TO, Ft. Sill--Mr. and Mrs. Seiko Kato, 11-3-D; PVT. PAUL MURAKAMI, Camp Blanding--Dr. and Mrs. Tsueno Murakami, 11-2-A; PVT. YOSHIO OKUMURA, APO Nashville--Mr. and Mrs. Yoshimatsu Okumura, 11-4-B; PVT. ARTHUR SUGINO, Camp Blanding--Mr. and Mrs. Kenzo Sugino, 11-8-B; PVT. KENNY UYEDA, Camp Blanding--Mr. and Mrs. Roy Uyeda, 11-7-B.

**NINE COMMITTEES FORMED BY UNIT I COUNCIL**

At the Unit I local council meeting held Wednesday, nine committees were appointed and approved by the council members.

**ORDNANCE DEPOT HIRING  
POLICIES ARE OUTLINED**

Policies outlined by the WRA and the Army Ordnance Department have been set out in a memo to assist in recruiting evacuees from the centers and the field to work at specified ordnance depots:

(1) Family men are wanted. It is intended that no member of the immediate family group of the individual employed remain at the center, whether the employee is at the center, on seasonal or indefinite leave.

(2) Certain centers have been allocated to certain depots to avoid competition and uncertainty.

(3) PMGO clearance is required by employees PMGO Form 58 should be filled out by citizens, PMGO Form 58 by aliens, and question No. 28 of the latter should not be answered, but should be checked.

(4) For honorably discharged veterans and members of the enlisted reserve corps, (1) and (2) should be waived, and the C.O. at the depot will decide whether PMGO clearance is necessary.

The first committee is a special group appointed to compile a report on the activities of the executive board during the past year. This study of the board will determine the need for any alterations in its duties and functions and will be brought before the council at the next meeting.

Members of this committee are: G. Yukawa, G. Ikemiya, S. Ito, Y. Nagase, A. Takahashi, M. Hanaoka and S. Yoshikawa.

Other committees and members are as follows:

Law and Order: G. Iseda, F. Okamoto, G. Yamaguchi, J. Suzuki.  
Public Relations: S. Yamada, G. Ikemiya, Y. Nagase, K. Horita, S. Yoshikawa.  
Agriculture and Industry: G. Yukawa, S. Ito, K. Uyeno, G. Soejima, S. Okabe.

Health and Sanitation: S. Sasaki, Y. Funaki, Y. Iwaki, Y. Sano.  
Education: D. Nishimoto, J. Shimahara, T. Tanaka, F. Kobayashi.  
Social Welfare: A. Takahashi, M. Nishijima, M. Furu-ta.  
Food: S. Fujisaki, K. Fujii, M. Hanaoka, S. Fujimura, F. Seko.

Community Activities  
S. Shioya, K. Endo, S. Shigemura, F. Kakita, S. Kanno.

Election of the chairman of the executive board is to be held at the next meeting, Oct. 18.

D U S T N  
D E S E R T

Rumbling roar of the thunder and the flash of the lightning broke our favorite dream early this morning.... Two especially loud ones nearly scared the wits out of us...but we think nature is a beautiful thing..at least it gave us something to start out our column this morning. We wonder if any of you glance toward the eastern horizon this morning...the sun just breaking through the dark clouds was really material for art ...

Now, where did I hear it? Kansuma is coming! perhaps to many, you'll wonder who she is..... Well, she is Kansuma Fujima, a noted Japanese dance artist. Formerly of Los Angeles, she has studied under well known teachers of Japan and was one of its favorite pupil. Very beautiful in person and dancing, her graceful interpretation will intrigue all who will see her..

Hope it isn't just a talk as we will be anxiously await her performance here---and incidentally, Poston's own dancing expert, Anna Mae Fujino is again back with us after a months sojourn in Denver, Colo.

...Christian Church office again lost its valuable staff member in Raiko Konatsu..... She has been long on the staff, working untiringly for the benefit of the church and the people, we'll miss her kind personality.. and hope she finds Chicago a pleasant new home. Tokiko Hira-shima, lovable Christian leader is now taking charge of the office.

We sure do miss everything, but we do

SPECIAL SPEAKERS  
AT CHRISTIAN YP SERVICE

Reverend Nicholson of Pasadena will be the special speaker for the Young Peoples Morning Worship this Sunday at Chapel II 329 from 10:45 a.m.

Dr. Fisher will speak to the Issei in Japanese at 305 from 10 a.m.

Miss Esther Rose is the speaker for the combine C.E. in the evening at 305 from 7 p.m.

ANYONE KNOW  
SHIGERU MATSUMOTO???

A postcard addressed to Shigeru Matsumoto a/o San Diego Retaining Mansion awaits its owner at Unit III Post Office.

Anyone knowing the whereabouts of this person, contact 310 Post Office.

IN APPRECIATION

We wish to take this means to express our most sincere gratitude to all our friends and students who have so kindly expressed their sympathy to us through words and flowers upon the passing away of our beloved brother, Mac.

We thank you all deeply.  
Mr. and Mrs. Kazuyoshi Matsuoka  
Yoshiaki and Shizuko Matsuoka

miss our dear friend telephone operator on lines. After staying on the switchboard even since its installation here, Aggie has worked zealously and efficiently...now we can ring her at the Block Manager Supervisor's Office where she is working as a secretary...By the way, there is still one opening on the switchboard. it's something new and interesting to learn...Try it and see we'd take it only we know how already and we are "stuck" in this job.

TO A BRIGHTER  
FUTURE.....

October 4--Visitors. Suginori Tanaka 327, Yoshito Miyamoto 327 to Gila, Kazuo Hiyama 318 to Fresno, Calif.; Pvt. Tom Mukai and his wife Nobuko 323 to Diego, Calif. on short term

October 5--Short term: Toyoji, Sadame, Harumi Yamakawa 325 to Phoenix.

October 6--Visitor: Mits Kunishige 305 to Brigham City, Utah; Indefinite: Kenji Sato 329 to Salt Lake City.

October 7--Visitor: Joe Fujinaka 309 to Chicago.

October 9--Visitors: Edward Matsuoka 325, Kazuo Suzukawa 309 to Gila.

October 10--Short term: Sadame and Masayoshi Nakamura 306 to Denver, Colo.; Indefinite: Paul Ichiuji 308 Oswald Imai 309 to Cleveland Ohio.

October 11--Sgt. George Shiba 309 to Camp Shelby, Pvt. Kiyoshi Nakamura 329 to Camp Shelby, Transfer: Kima, Ritsu, Kazu, Masahiko, Naoko, Shizu, Masaaki, Masano Konatsu 327 to Gila; Indefinite: Masaru, Tamoye, Thomas, Linda Hizuko, Harumi Nishimine 309 to Tooele, Utan; Reiko Konatsu 327 to Chicago, Ill.

\*\*\*\*\*

Evening departures on special train will leave from 6:15 p.m.

FIRST THREE INDUCTEES  
HERE

Three boys Sgt. George Shiba, Pvt. Kiyoshi Nakamura and Pvt. Tom Mukai from Camp Shelby have recently visited their parents and friends here.

These three were the first called for active duty through selective service from Unit III.

# Briefly.

by James Miyasaki

**UNEXPECTED DRIP.....**  
 ..with lots of loud noise dropped in five o'clock Wed. morning, Probably those who had-n't eaten on the first table for a long time made it. For who could sleep through all that? Yes, even I was wide awake, for awhile I didn't know what was going on. But still I was late for breakfast. Darn it, seems like I will never hit the first table. Probably that will be the last rain for awhile. Did you enjoy it?....

**SPEAKING OF RAIN.....**  
 ..Chicago has the queerest weather. They say when it's cloudy be sure to carry a rain coat for you can bet your last cent it will rain. and it does...sometimes..... The sky is perfectly clear when leaving home and entering the theatre, but soon as you're out....o'boy, it's raining, thundering and what not. So next time we don't take any chances and lord-behold--sunny, hot and sultry; here we are walking down the street with coat and what not. You never could understand Chicago's weather. Still can't.

**ANECDOTE FROM PFC. HIGA**  
 ..lecture, for those who did not attend it.  
**GOT A QUEER FASHION...**  
 ..in Africa where women wear veils and have their eyes covered with cloth. There are women with one eye covered, both eyes uncovered and whole face shown. About this soldiers got curious and inquired of one of the civilians there, where he found out the reason. One eye covered is the girl in which you can take along (Miss.) and two eyes uncovered is the one whom you bet-

## STOLEN RECEIVER REPLACED

Replacement for the receiver stolen recently in Camp I, alarm box 18, has been obtained from Camp III, according to Yukitaro Kawasaki of the City Council. The stolen receiver was not located.

In the event of a future theft, replacement will not be available. It may be necessary for a blanket warrant to be issued for a house to house search, it is warned.

## BLOCK 216 HOLDS SOCIAL MON. NITE

Last Monday night, the young people of Block 216 gave a social in honor of Shig Kizuka, who was furloughing there last week.

They danced to the music of famous name bands and during intermission light refreshments were served. An evening of frolic and gaiety was enjoyed by all.

## WEATHER REPORT

SEPT.	HIGH	LOW
25	103	63
26	100	66
27	101	67
28	100	70
29	99	67
30	93	71
Oct.		
1	86	54
2	93	49
3	86	64
4	98	49
5	101	52
6	100	62
7	100	53
8	97	58
9	101	60
10	104	58

ter Keep away from or you will be found with a knife in your back (Mrs.) and all the face shown is the mother. In case you want to get married, he said, seems like ku-gi-be-ki.

## PFC. THOMAS HIGA SPEAKS TO UNIT II

Pfc. Thomas Higa, veteran of the Italian campaign who fought at Salerno and Cassino, spoke to the Unit II residents last Tuesday night.

The Cottonwood Bowl was packed-jammed with residents who witnessed and heard our veteran.

Pfc. Higa's inspirational speech, concerning his experiences and action in the European theatre was given so vividly that the residents were overwhelmed.

Higa spoke in Japanese in his three hour speech, which included his description of his departure from Hawaii to Italy.

In closing, he stated that the most important thing that the soldiers look forward to are letters.

## RED CROSS HAS CHRISTMAS SEALS ON SALE NOW

The Red Cross has announced that they have Christmas seals for sale at their office. The price is one cent a seal. Anyone who wishes to buy them is asked to get them at the Unit II Red Cross Office.

## CLASSIFIED AD

**WANTED:** to buy a second-hand bicycle. Will pay good price. Anyone who has one to sell. please see the Adult Education, 210-13-B, or phone 228-r-2.

## NO FISHING ALLOWED IN SWIMMING POOL

No fishing will be allowed in the swimming pool, it is announced by the Unit II Red Cross.

# Riding the Rail

--by Edith Fukaya

SON OF CAPT. H. N. KENNEY, personnel officer at Tooele Ordnance Depot, 1st Lt. William W. Kinney, 22, has an oak leaf clutter, Italy invasion star, air invasion star, and American and European theater campaign ribbons. Captain Kinney was here Sept. 27-29, with Ted Lewis, of SLC WRA.

-o-o-o-

KINCHEE OKAMURA, honorably discharged veteran of World War II, was employed at Tooele Ordnance Depot as "the first Japanese American" to be employed there. He received his discharge at Ft. Harrison August 10.

-o-o-o-

RELEASES REVEAL THAT: Among those helping to honor Capt. Mitsuyoshi Fukuda of the 100th Infantry and Silver Star recipient, who was spending a furlough in Milwaukee with wife and infant son, with a dinner, Sept. 27, were: Henry Sakemi and Maki Ichiyasu, both of Poston...Poston's Ena O'Konogi married Jimmy Sakamoto of Jerome August 18, in New England...Hostelers at Brooklyn Hostel were Mr. and Mrs. Frank Oye and sons from Poston, June 11...The five Gila farmers who were forced to quit at Great Meadows, N. J., farm, have been employed since then, 50 miles away. They have been doing nicely, thank you.

## DR. ROYAL FISHER WILL ADDRESS YOUNG PEOPLE

Dr. Royal Fisher from Denver, who was born in Japan and speaks Japanese fluently, will be the guest speaker at this Sunday's Christian Young Peoples' Evening Service at the school auditorium beginning at 7:30.

## PFC. THOMAS HIGA SPEAKS BEFORE 2,000 PEOPLE ON JAPANESE AMERICAN BOYS SERVING IN ARMY

About two thousand Unit I residents gathered to hear Pfc. Thomas Higa, veteran of the Italian campaign, speak at Block 4 stage Thursday night. Pfc. Higa said he was born in Hawaii in 1916 and spent 20 years in Japan (Okinawa, Osaka and Tokyo) before returning to Hawaii in 1937.

In 1941, a few months before the Pearl Harbor attack, he was drafted to serve with the 100th Battalion. All members of the 100th are draftees, he said.

In June, 1942, the 100th arrived in Oakland, Calif., and trained at Ft. McCoy, Wis. before transferring to Camp Shelby, Miss.

## DON'T LOOK NOW BUT: ALAS, ALAS, NO SHOW

The announcement by the movie department that there will be no weekly show next week will come as a bitter shock to many.

Instead of the scheduled film, one already shown here has arrived the movie department explains.

## ASSISTANT EDUCATION DIRECTOR RELOCATES

Miki Hayano, assistant director of education, will leave with family for Chicago Monday morning, Oct. 16.

## BASEBALL SCHEDULE

Saturday, Oct. 14

Ramblers vs. Devils, Fld. 13, 2 p.m.

Sunday, Oct. 15

Stars vs. Shamrocks, Fld. 13, 8 a.m.

Clowns vs. Cougars, Fld. 13, 2 p.m.

Embarking from New York, the Japanese American battalion landed at Oran on September 28, 1943. They participated in the battles for Salerno and Cassino and Higa, wounded twice at Cassino, was honorably discharged.

He returned to the states this spring and went to Mt. Mountain to visit friends. Because he found that rumors about the Japanese American soldiers were circulating in the center, he gave a lecture there to correct them.

Then Saburo Kido, national JACL president, asked him to go to every center to tell the truth about the Battalion so that at least some of the parents, relatives and friends of the 15,000 Japanese American boys now in service would get an idea of how the boys were doing.

## MARGARET SAWAHATA IS NEW UNIT I LIBRARIAN

Replacing Haruko Mayemura as head librarian of the Poston I Community Free Library is Margaret Sawahata, former assistant librarian.

Hanako Nishida and Hideko Ikemi have recently been added to the library staff as assistant librarians.

Three new books added to the book shelves are EARTH AND HIGH HEAVEN, a novel by Gwethalyn Graham; GREEN DOLPHIN STREET, a novel by Elizabeth Goudge, and one non-fiction, ANNA AND THE KING OF SIAM, by Margaret London.

## BIRTH AND OBITUARY

To Mr. and Mrs. Richi Oyama, 32-3-C, formerly of Solana Beach, Calif., a boy, Oct. 11; died Oct. 11.



### セントラの閉鎖は 近い将来ではない

所内に近くセントラは閉鎖されるに至るであらうとの噂が広まっております。この噂が真実であるならば、転住所に於けるデマは今更珍らしくはないが、噂によつては心配する人も現はれるであらう。又出来得る限り諍議を欲する者をも徒に周章狼狽させる結果を生むことさへあるのである。何れにしても接打的閉鎖されるものとは思はず斯かる無茶が行はれる訳のものではないとも信ぜられるのである。

聴取した由である。それによると沿岸立入禁止令が撤廃された曉には転住所の鶴湖を除くは或る期間を興へて閉鎖命令が発せられること、ならうが其れは今度の處確定されては殆らず決して来春のことではないと述べたと云はれる。

### 報知機

レシーヴァ  
未だ探索中

去四日深更何者かにより持去られた三十七部落の火災報知機のレシーヴァは未だ探索中であるが消防署では拾つては置かず幸に第三消防クリニツクに二箇箇を三十七部落の方へ

廻した由である。今後又紛失した場合は戦時下入手不能なので報知機を取去るの已むなきに至らうと。

### ボンプの 修繕成る

部落二六の井戸が破損してかう三週間に亘り居住者が悩まされた水の問題も去九日ボンプの修繕成つて漸く解決した。

### 忠臣蔵七 上映と確定

鶴湖上映の後日に譲り当地に直送されることになったので忠臣蔵は既報の日本映画の夕に他のアキルムと併せて上映と確定した。尚テケツ二十五日は来る十六日より売却されることになつてゐたが其の後変更され無料と

なつた。毎夕六時半より上映日取りと場所は二十日金、沖四舞台、二十一日(土)四四映画場、二十三日(月)沖三館府、二十四日(火)沖三館府

朗和より来訪  
藤間勘須磨  
朗和センターに転住中の洪口須磨子嬢藤間勘須磨は四十五部落居住の親戚木村軍六郎氏を訪問券々向親同道今十日午後七時半パルカ一層着来ボすることになった。滞在は約一月の予定となつてゐる

### 次週映画

本社製作「インスウオ」の予定、配役はリチャード・アイレン、ラッセル・ハイデンとジョーン・パーカ、場所は沖四舞台(月)

故弟盛泰葬送の際に熊々御会葬被下有難く乍略儀以紙上御礼申上候  
十月十一日  
喪主 兄松岡貞能  
郵落三〇六  
外 親族友人一同

### 会葬御礼

故楠見源太郎葬儀に際し多数御会葬被下有難く深謝仕り候  
十月十三日  
喪主 小畑ミサオ  
外友人 部落六十一同

### 紛失

四十四水泳場(火)

### 紛失

去六日金午前建築中の高校講堂と部落二十六暮会所の向で晩時計りストウオツキを紛失、拾得者は部落三一六、十日小田或は警察署まで届け出られ度し

# ポストン新報

## 第一参事会々々議

### 統政部問題を討議

第一参事会に於ては去る十一日午前、新議員に依る第二回目的会議を行つた。

この会議に於て先づ第一に取上げられたものは統政部問題であつた。統政部長は参事員と其の任期を同じくし毎年参事員の改選後に参事会により、新参事員を推薦任命、機構改革或は存続問題等の検討が行はれることになつて居る。

従つて今回満期となつた統政部長の任命或は機構改革の問題が本会議を以つて議せられた。

のであるが、この問題の重要性に鑑み参事会にては、正副議長外七名の研究委員を任命し充分なる統政部機構の研究を行ふ事となつた。これら委員の研究結果は来る十八日の参事会々議にて報告され、これに基いて参事会は統政問題を決定する運びとなつて居る。

## ポストンより 加州へ二名歸る

加州立憲命令を解除されて元の古巣へ戻る二名がポストンより二人出来た。

その一人は加州インデボの農園へ歸つて行つた元参事員十二任住の酒見ヘンリ君であり、

果て来る十八日の参事会々議にて報告され、これに基いて参事会は統政問題を決定する運びとなつて居る。

次いで近日中上映予定の日本映画の費用問題が議せられたが、結局各部落より二井五十仙の寄附を募り一般には無料にて公開することに決定を見た。

尚最後に法務部を始め全分科委員会の委員が決定され午前十一時閉会した。(委員名は後述)

### 食糧運搬係

#### 尚人員募集

食糧運搬係(サブシスター)は尚人員の充実に必要である。各部落に於て是れを募集する。奔走により九名を補充したが、何分にも人手不足で更に一般からの募集が期待されて居る。

### 受取人なき

#### 修繕靴は処分

共同賣店よりの發表に依ると三館所の靴修繕所にては受取人のない修繕した靴が山積して、その処分が困つて居る。

由。これらの靴は五月廿一日以前に修繕し持つて来たもので、その後再住を命ぜられたり、他の理由の爲受取らずに忘れられて居る物である。若し近日中に誰か受取りに来ない時は全部修繕費を一般に費拂ふことになつて居ると。

### 次週の定期映画

上映済みのフィルムが送つて来ぬ。已むなく中止と決定した。

### 矢下氏法要

来る十六日(月)は故矢下政吉氏の四十九日に當るので、同日午後八時より部落六主権で同メスに於て長藤剛教授を聘して法要が営まれる。故人は元加州コスタメサに居住した人。友人知人の参詣を望む。

## 外 職業紹介

### ○維持

求—二名 数字

仕事並に給料のチヤイルドウェアエマの意援係

一週四〇時間、年

千七百五十の幣。○米教

局の秘書—年千五百

六十幣。○カニニテ!

ウ—フアートの書記並

に速記者—初拾年千

四百四十幣、三ヶ月

後に昇給。

### ○シカゴ市

求—一名

仕事—個人學校の科考

教師。

給料—待遇良好。

○パフワール(紐育)

求—女子体操教師

仕事—週廿二時間教授。

給料—年千七百幣、若

石校卒業者に限る。

Xmas Seals on Sale  
at Unit  
RED CROSS  
Offices

# The Boston Chronicle

Oh, Boy!  
Here Comes  
WINTER

VOL. XXI NO. 3

POSTON, ARIZONA

TUESDAY, OCT. 17, 1944

## 752 Servicemen from Poston Are Thus Far Listed

### Block 308 Has 26

Unit III has reported a partial list of 150 servicemen who have families in that unit, bringing the inter-camp total to 752.

With a list of 26 soldiers, Block 308 has the greatest number of men serving from any single block. Block 60 is second with 25.

Blocks 12 and 13 report today, with 7 and 8, respectively.

### Block 12

PVT. GEORGE BINGO, Ft. Douglas--Mrs. Kikue Bingo, 12-7-D; PVT. TAKASHI EZAKI, Camp Shelby--Mr. and Mrs. H. Ezaki, 12-12-A; PVT. JOHN ICHIRO FURUKAWA, APO New York--S. Furukawa, 12-9-A; T/5 BEN KATOW, Camp Bowie--Mr. and Mrs. T. Katow, 12-12-C.

(cont. on city page)

### CALIF. BAPTIST GROUP ESPOUSES NISEI CAUSE

A convention of Northern California Baptists on Oct. 12 adopted a resolution to restore citizenship rights and privileges to Japanese Americans, according to the L.A. Daily News.

Japanese Americans are deprived of their civil rights through concentration in relocation centers and "certain west coast organizations have initiated and continue to perpetuate" discrimination against them, the resolution said.

## Evacuation Cases under Consideration by Supreme Court

The cases of Fred Korematsu and Mitsuye Endo went before the Supreme Court last week and were termed "a neat bit of fancy dancing" by Solicitor-General Charles Fahy, the L.A. Daily News reported on Oct. 12.

Fahy told the Court that the "federal government stands four-square and indivisible behind the constitutionality" of the evacuation program.

Attorneys Wayne M. Collins, San Francisco, and Charles Horsky, Washington, appealed to the court on behalf of Korematsu and Miss Endo in arguments Thursday to hold the exclusion orders invalid and to restore the citizenship rights of the 70,000 Japanese Americans thus evacuated.

On the basis of a report by Lt. Gen. J.L. DeWitt, former Western Defense area commander, to Secretary of War Henry L. Stimson, they said that the evacuations were based on "no rational facts" as a military precaution.

### SEABROOK RECRUITERS VISIT CENTER AGAIN

To recruit for Seabrook Farms, four men were here last week.

H.W. Letts and Harry Runyon left Wednesday night after spending Tuesday here, and Harold Ouchida and Kaoru Kamikawa, recruiters, left Thursday night for Mazza:ar. Mr. Ouchida was reported to be contacting families of  
(cont. on city page)

## Pfc. Higa as Seen by Chronicle Reporter

By Lloyd Fujimoto

Pfc. Thomas Higa sat in the U.S.O. Room, absently shuffling a deck of cards. At the same time he was attentive to the three other people nearby: a woman who had lived near him in Japan, a USO girl and I, a Chronicle reporter. He told me he had several messages to give. Here they are  
TO THE NISEI:

Higa continually emphasized that the Nisei must be steadfast in their loyalty to one and only one nation, not having the weak-kneed tendency to side with the winner. The actions of the Nisei, he believes, should be so clear that no misunderstanding can be aroused in other groups. He points out an instance illustrating what he means.

During his brief stay at Camp McCoy, Wis., the Nisei boys usually went around in a tight group. This angered the Caucasian fellows, and shortly before being sent overseas, the two groups had a fight. This brawl could have been prevented, had the Nisei boys mingled more freely with others. Minorities in a nation can become part of the general population only if they disperse freely among and with other groups.

TO THE BOYS OVERSEAS  
Pfc. Higa flipped over the top card of the (cont. next page)

READ THE CHRONICLE  
IT'S GOOD FOR YOU!

\*\*\*\*

## THE POSTON CHRONICLE

Published 3 times a week by the WRA and distributed free to residents.

Pauline Bates Brown, Reports Officer

Hisaye Yamamoto	Editor-in-Chief
Betty Kado	Unit II News Bureau Manager
Misao Nakamura	Unit III News Bureau Manager
Toshio Kitamura	Japanese Section Editor
Tsumoru Ishimaru	Japanese Section Editor
Tom Sakai	Business Manager
Hiroshi Nakajima	Print Shop Manager

## REPORTERS

Lloyd Fujimoto, Edith Fukaya, Kenneth Miura (III)  
James Miyasaki (II), Mary Nomi (II), Mike Shimizu  
James Yamamoto

## TYPISTS

Mary Doi, Misako Kimoto, Terry Nishikawa

752 SOLDIERS FROM POSTON REPORTED SO FAR  
(continued from front page)

PVT. THOMAS OKAMOTO, Camp Blanding--Mrs. S. Okamoto, 12-5-A;	PVT. MASASHI IWAMOTO, Camp Blanding--Mrs. Masuyo Iwamoto, 13-8-B;
PVT. YASUYUKI SUGIYAMA, APO Nashville--Mrs. Yuki-ko Sugiyama, 12-1-A;	1st. LT. ROYAL MANAKA, APO New York--Tomekichi Manaka, 13-3-D;
PVT. SHO TABATA, APO New York--Mr. and Mrs. S. Tabata, 12-4B Block 13	SGT. HIDEO NISHIMOTO, Camp Polk--Takujiro Nishimoto, 13-11-A;
	S/SGT. NOBUO NISHIMORI, APO San Francisco--Mrs. Chiyoko Nishimori, 13-11-C;
	PVT. KATSUJI OGURA, APO Nashville -- Miss Sayoko Ogura, 13-9-C;
	PVT. SETSUO RAI, Camp Shelby--Isoji Rai, 13-12-A;
	CPL. FRANK NOBUO SHIROMOTO, Ft. Snelling--Mrs. Shiro Kajiyama, 13-12-B;
	PVT. IWAO YAMAGUCHI, Ft. Snelling--Shotaro Yamaguchi, 13-11-B.

PFC. THOMAS HIGA FORWARDS MESSAGES TO THE NISEI, THE BOYS OVERSEAS, THE PEOPLE HERE

(continued from front page)

deck and looked at it. Queen of Clubs. Suddenly he said: "The boys overseas need many things but they're afraid to tell their folks for fear that their requests might be hard to fulfill. I thought so too, but when I came back and talked to mothers of boys overseas I saw that they are happy to have their boys ask for something."

The boys are willing to make the utmost sacrifice, he reasons, so they should realize their parents, especially in camps, feel helpless when they want to help the boys. Even if they ask for a pencil, or stationery which is badly needed, the folks would feel a little helpful. He feels that boys overseas should not hesitate to ask for little things that may seem trivial to home-folks but are important to them.

## TO THE PEOPLE OF POSTON:

From the window of the USO Room a small part of the school auditorium could be seen, its white walls and blue with white carvings contrasting pleasantly against the cloudy sky. He seemed to be looking at it as he said, "Of all the camps I like Poston best. Gila has better barracks but that doesn't count. I like the green things. Yesterday I went to the 32 Mess Hall and saw a home made radio. "It reminded me," he said wistfully, "of the times back home in Hawaii when I used to make radios in school"

"But like I was saying, Poston is very nice." He seemed overwhelmed by the crowd of 2,000 that had listened to him Thursday night. "They were so quiet...sometimes I felt like I was alone." He was impressed by and thankful to the people who made him feel at home so instantly upon his arrival here.

After this he took my note pad and examined it curiously, and said that he would go back to Hawaii in December about Christmas-time. "It's funny," he laughed, "how folks on the mainland all want to see Hawaii. In Hawaii people want to see the mainland, but more, they want to live here someday. It is like a uniform ambition. When I first came to the States I was surprised at its size. I never saw anything like it I liked the way the fields were cultivated, the big houses. Yes, I want to come back someday and make my home here..."

When I got up to go, he shook my hand. I towered over him. He is very short, five one-and-a-half, but he is all steel and friendliness.

PVT. KATSUJI OGURA, APO Nashville -- Miss Sayoko Ogura, 13-9-C;

PVT. SETSUO RAI, Camp Shelby--Isoji Rai, 13-12-A;

CPL. FRANK NOBUO SHIROMOTO, Ft. Snelling--Mrs. Shiro Kajiyama, 13-12-B;

PVT. IWAO YAMAGUCHI, Ft. Snelling--Shotaro Yamaguchi, 13-11-B.

\*\*\*

Kiyoshi Shirane from 4-11-B, who was listed as a private on the soldier list, is a T/5, Block 4 reports.

SEABROOK RECRUITERS VISIT CENTER AGAIN  
(cont. from front page)  
boys at Seabrook.

The farm operates a total acreage of 25,000 acres of truck crops and also buys crops from surrounding farms. On the farm is a large canning, freezing, dehydrating and cold storage plant. Employing thousands, the farm has all types of employment.

Interested persons should inquire about Seabrook Farms employment at their respective unit employment offices.

## BIRTHS

To Mr. and Mrs. Roy Fuji, 216-14-A, formerly of Watsonville, Calif., a girl, Oct. 12.

To Mr. and Mrs. Taisuke Yasukochi, 37-2-1, formerly of San Luis Rey, Calif., a girl, Oct. 12.

To Mr. and Mrs. James Izumizaki, 219-11-C, formerly of Watsonville, Calif., a girl, Oct. 12.

## OUTCOME OF OCHIKUBO INJUNCTION SUIT WILL NOT DECIDE RETURN TO COAST OF ALL EVACUEES

Recent discussions in a number of project papers of the injunction suit filed by Dr. George Ochikubo to prevent interference with his proposed return to the West Coast military area, have included a misleading inference that should the case be tried in court its outcome will determine the rights of Nisei in general.

This, Project Attorney Scott Rowley pointed out today, is an erroneous interpretation of the facts. The Army has revoked the applicability of the mass exclusion order as far as Dr. Ochikubo is concerned and has issued to him an individual exclusion order. Decision in his case will therefore pertain to him alone, and will not decide the question of return to the West Coast of other evacuees, either individually or as a group.

## INTERNAL SECURITY HAS WASHINGTON VISITORS.

Joseph H. Dewitt, internal security officer from Washington, left Friday night after spending three days in Unit I.

Dewitt made a survey of internal security affairs on the project and reported that conditions were favorable.

## IT MAY BE CHEAPER TO GROW BALD FROM NOW ON

Due to the increased costs of maintenance, and with the promise of better service for longer hours, Unit I barbershops, with the exception of the Canteen Shop, raised fees to 15¢ for children and 25¢ for adults.

The prices were effective Monday, Oct. 16.

## BUDDHIST CHURCH OPENED IN CHICAGO WITH REPRESENTATIVES FROM ALL RELOCATION CENTERS

Chicago, Ill.--Established to be of assistance to its members relocating to this area, the Chicago Buddhist Church, 5487 S. Dorchester, was opened Sunday, October 8. A good-sized congregation chiefly Nisei but including Americans of other ancestries, was present.

The Rev. Gyomei M. Kubose, officiated, with the aid of Mr. Roy Y. Higashi, assistant minister and executive secretary. In his sermon, "Life Without Regret," the Reverend Kubose, who was born in San Francisco and graduated from the University of California, emphasized Nisei dedication to the teachings of their parents and the principles of their fellow Nisei who are giving their lives on scattered battle fronts.

The new church is affiliated with the Buddhist House of Los Angeles and the Dharma House of Santa Fe. It will maintain a counselling service for resettlers and assist with such problems as housing and general information.

Incense offerings followed with representatives of the eight War Relocation projects, the Issei, and longtime Japanese American residents of Chicago taking part. Included were: George Fujikawa, Central Utah; Bob Shimizu, Colorado River; Jiro Aratani, Gila River; Kikuyo Masuda, Granada; Asako Kubo, Heart Mountain; Kiyo Hishimori, Manza-

## APPRECIATION

The Hy-Lites wish to thank the Unit I policemen for their assistance in making their recent dance a success.

nar; Koichi Hayashi, Minidoka; Shig Katarahara, Rohwer; Sgt. Hiroshi Taniyama, Camp Snelling; Teruo Kuroyama, Chicago, and T. Mayeda, Issei.

The service was opened by Arthur A. Takemoto, executive secretary of the Young Buddhist Association of Chicago, who introduced Taro Kawa, chairman, formerly an active Bussei leader of Los Angeles and Gila River. Takemoto who is from the Colorado River and Central Utah center, is the only Japanese American member of the Board of Directors of the Buddhist Brotherhood in America.

G. Raymond Booth, Chicago district relocation officer of the WRA, gave a congratulatory message, while Gustav Carus, attorney and son of the late Dr. Paul Carus, author of a number of well-known books on Buddhism, responded in behalf of the church. A period of silent meditation was observed for the nation's war dead.

Offertory ceremony concluded the program.

The Reverend Kubose was in Japan for six years of graduate study after leaving the University of California. He returned to this country just before the outbreak of the war and was associated with the Buddhist Church in Oakland. A former resident of the Heart Mountain Project, he is planning to visit various centers in the near future. Mrs. Kubose and their two sons, 7 and 3, are presently living with her parents at the Colorado River Project.

## FOR SALE

For Sale: Almost new baby crib at 46-7-B.

\* \* \* \*

D U S T N  
D E S E R T

RED CROSS SELECTS  
NEW CHAIRMAN

Denji Uyeno 309 succeeded Yempei Wake who passed away recently as new chairman of Red Cross Chapter in Unit III.

Toshitaro Yamashita, 330 was named the new vice chairman.

Added to the executive staff is Toyotaro Setoguchi of 326.

\*\*\*\*\*

Christmas seals are now on sale at the Unit III Red Cross Office. The early sale of these seals was started so the Christmas gifts to overseas may carry them.

DR. ADE VISITS  
HIGH SCHOOL.

Dr. Lester K. Ade visited the Parker Valley School system on Thursday, October 12.

He is the Chief of Education in the WRA Office in Washington.

The purpose of his visit was to look over the school and to see what equipment is needed. He visited the classes in session and observed the needs in each class.

Before his assignment with the V.R.A. he was on the Board of Education in Washington.

TONIGHT'S DEPARTURE  
LEAVES AT 6 P.M.

If you have any friends leaving tonight, be sure to be at the departure depot 309 by 6 p.m. as the bus will leave at this time tonight.

When there are lots of people leaving, the departure time will be earlier than usual.

YBA Night with two showings for two nights...Halloween Social will be the next event for the YBA, the most active group of this unit.....

PFC. HIGA IMPRESSES  
CROWD

A huge crowd was held to an undivided attention at the Poston Square Garden last Wednesday evening by Pfc. Thomas Higa who related his experience on the Italian front.

His fluent talk awakened many one-track minded Issei to the true feeling and facts of the Nisei boys now fighting in the battlefronts of Europe.

In regards to gifts for boys overseas, he stated that dried shrimps are the most craved for gift in the foxholes. (Those training in the States also ask for dried shrimp as it is or cooked in shoyu). Candies and clothing are plentifully furnished by the army so such gifts should not be sent.

Another thing to enclose is airmail stamped envelope with writing paper when you write to anyone on the front as soldiers cannot take writing paper to the front. In this way, they can answer promptly from where they are, as mail service reaches the fox hole.

Letters from home provide the happiest moments for the boys, so regardless whether you hear from him or not, write to him often, urged Pfc. Higa.

NO REGULAR MOVIE  
JAPANESE FILM INSTEAD

There will be no regular movie this week due to the unshowable film received here for this week.

Instead, Japanese movies, the "Yaichi no Iye" 4 reels; "Kunisada Chuji" 2 reels, and cartoon "Pyonchan and Koguma" will be shown Thursday evening at PSG from regular time.

Mr. Hata of Unit I will be the benshi.

When you feel a cold coming along, even a slight snuffle or a sneeze, just stay in bed until it is gone. An innocent little cold now-a-days can bring out all the weak spots in your body and can lay you up for weeks into months. It sure pays to be careful unless you love to be sick....perhaps we sound like we think we're doctors or something, but we were one of the "oh, it's just a cold and paid for it with fever headache, muscular aches, cough etc. and we hate to see others going through with it on a little mistake of not caring for it at the first notice.

What was thought to be just a cold also brought down our maintenance secretary, Mary into Unit I hospital and to operation. Work is important but health is more valuable. We miss you Mary, so take good care and we will be waiting for a speedy recovery!

Looking up at the calendar for the date we notice it is Friday the thirteenth as we type out our dummy for this issue. Misty clouds hang low but we consider this our lucky day...did anything happen to you that day or didn't you know it was the Friday the thirteenth... And you see, we make out our pages four days before publication so please submit your news accordingly.

It's hard to tell what kind of entertainment YBA can put on. Last week-end, they showed "Powers Girl" a new picture to all those attending the

# Briefly.

## INTERCOMMITTEE...

...as the crowd rushed to the Cottonwood Bowl early to get the front seats we thought the Radio Skit was started already, but to our surprise, it was just the PA boys and their impersonation of the Hit Parade, Bronco-Seltzer and the Fall Mail programs. They practically stole the show.

## THE REC BOYS...

...ought to put on a skit of their own, how about it, boys?

## PROBABLY...

...you have heard this news a long time ago, but that popular man-about-town, and former "Spotlight by Cabbage" editor, Shiz Yamada took Miss Chizuko Masuda as his bride in simple rites held at the Baptist church in Chicago, Ill., on Sept. 22.

## WE, THE STAFF...

...extend our hearty congratulations and wish you both the best of luck and happiness for the future.

## MOVIE COERS...

...will be pretty sad this week, as there will be no movie tomorrow night.

## JAPANESE MOVIE...

..."Chushijura" may be shown on Monday night, Oct. 23rd, but the date maybe changed. So, watch for further announcements.

## RING-O-G...

..."Hello, this is the Chronicle office, do you have any news for us today? 'No, we don't.'" That is what we have to hear almost every day, because no department has any news!

## WHERE DO...

...get even one little from a department, we treasure it because even if it is just a short article, it sure helps in filling the page.

## DR. ADE SPEAKS HERE IN SPECIAL ASSEMBLY

Dr. Lester K. Ade, Chief of the Education section of the War Relocation Authority in Washington, D. C., spoke to the students of the Poston II High School in a special assembly held last Thursday morning. He was formerly Superintendent of Public Instruction for the State of Pennsylvania.

Dr. Ade is a chief of the schools in the relocation centers, and although he has been here before in Sept. 1942, and again in Aug., 1943, this is his first visit while school is in session. He was accompanied by our Poston Superintendent of schools, Dr. Arthur L. Harris.

## "A DAY IN THE POSTON HOSPITAL" SKIT STAGED AT COTTONWOOD BOWL

Last Thursday night, at the Cottonwood Bowl, the Unit I Poston General Hospital staff of nurses aides and orderlies performed for the Unit II residents.

They reenacted the scenes within the walls of the Poston Hospital. How they make beds, disinfection of hands, sterilization of hospital equipment, making comfort for newly-arrived babies, treatment of injured traffic accident victims, how they get ready for blood transfusion, etc.

Dr. Yoneo Gota, pinch-hit for Dr. Murakami, did a few magic tricks with handkerchieves.

## MEETING OF BASKETBALL MANAGERS TONIGHT.

There will be a meeting of all basketball managers tonight at the Rec. Hall from 7:00 p.m. Athletic managers from each block are asked to be

## 172 MEN SERVING IN ARMY FROM UNIT II

There is a total of 172 men from Unit II serving in the Army at present, according to a recent survey taken from block to block.

In each issue, we will print about one or two blocks, according to the amount of space allowed. After each soldier's name, we will print his parents' name. If he does not have any parents, we will print his brother's or sisters' name.

Following is the list from Block 216. They have a total of 10 men serving in the armed forces:

T/5 HIDEO ABE, Fort Snelling, Minn. -- brother, Michio Abe, 216-6-D; PVT. TORU ASADA, Fort Blanding, Fla.--Mrs. Motoko Asada, 216-13-G; PFC. KENJI HIROKAWA, APC New York, Mr. and Mrs. Rutaro Hirokawa, 216-2-B; PVT. MIKE KADO, Camp Blanding, Fla.-- Mr. and Mrs. Teichi Kado, 216-8-D; PVT. SHIGERU KIZUKA, Camp Shelby, Miss.--Mr. and Mrs. Tokushige Kizuka, 216-3-A.

PFC. BILL MINE, Fort Snelling, Minn.-- Mr. and Mrs. Isekichi Mine, 216-3-B; CPL. CHARLES SHIKUMA, Fort Sam Houston, Tex.-- Mrs. Ura Shikuma, 216-14-H; PVT. CHARLES SUKUKANE, Camp Shelby, Mr. and Mrs. Masanosuke Sukekane, 216-10-A; PVT. JAMES SUKUKANE, Fort Snelling, Minn.--Mr. and Mrs. Masanosuke Sukekane, 216-10-A; PVT. MINORU TAKATA, Camp Blanding, Fla.--Mr. and Mrs. Yoichi Takata, 216-5-A.

(cont. next issue)

present. They are asked also to bring A and B Jr. rosters.

# 新報 第三節 府政

## 戦後米国は憂ふ可き

### 問題に逢着する

前物産院制局長官で、現存米国の調査研究會委員長なるレオン・ヘンダーソン氏は本日第十四回協同同盟會席上で、米國は國內の平和問題に對してもう少し熱心に考究せねば、歐洲戰の終息一ヶ月後には我々の手に餘る多数失業者を吐き出さねばならぬ、次に税法の改正と平和産業發展の計畫とを進めねばならぬ、殊に外國との貿易を盛んにすることによつて國民の收入を増進せねばならぬのに現在米國の外國經濟政策たるや此

あつた、現存米國の調査研究會委員長なるレオン・ヘンダーソン氏は本日第十四回協同同盟會席上で、米國は國內の平和問題に對してもう少し熱心に考究せねば、歐洲戰の終息一ヶ月後には我々の手に餘る多数失業者を吐き出さねばならぬ、次に税法の改正と平和産業發展の計畫とを進めねばならぬ、殊に外國との貿易を盛んにすることによつて國民の收入を増進せねばならぬのに現在米國の外國經濟政策たるや此

あつた、現存米國の調査研究會委員長なるレオン・ヘンダーソン氏は本日第十四回協同同盟會席上で、米國は國內の平和問題に對してもう少し熱心に考究せねば、歐洲戰の終息一ヶ月後には我々の手に餘る多数失業者を吐き出さねばならぬ、次に税法の改正と平和産業發展の計畫とを進めねばならぬ、殊に外國との貿易を盛んにすることによつて國民の收入を増進せねばならぬのに現在米國の外國經濟政策たるや此

## 諸詰類の制限最重

市民に供給する果實野菜類の諸詰は未年度更に統制強化される、種々の降伏すれば必然的に軍部の要求も減少するが、それまで一徹分量しか供給されぬ

## 日本人問題も

矢田部博士遊説 市民協会の主催になる

## 餘光

○色々の決議をしたり放棄したり、やり直したり、見合せたりして長い間懸念して躊躇する後、活動力は貢獻する

○物事を輕率にしたりする後時間を浪費するものはない、と云ふのは

○我々は實に變化の速やかな時代に住んでゐるのであつて、古い習慣や制度は最早到る最速で新しいものに席を譲

○土居ビヤウツトはセントルイスへ、増田八重と中村アーネストは市俄古へ、工藤吉子と居江初美、九子は又夕州ワウレへ、鬼塚茂兵衛と竹下三郎は訪問中であつたが、レソールのとエルゴ兵營へ

矢田部博士の日本人問題講演一行は去る十月二日ロンドン入り、市ベンジャミン・フランクリン高校講堂に於いて同校生徒二百五十名を前にして、矢田部博士は在米日系人の立場を堂々と論じ多大の感銘を興へた、又吉野ルビー嬢の独唱も大歡迎を受けたと

○土居ビヤウツトはセントルイスへ、増田八重と中村アーネストは市俄古へ、工藤吉子と居江初美、九子は又夕州ワウレへ、鬼塚茂兵衛と竹下三郎は訪問中であつたが、レソールのとエルゴ兵營へ

○土居ビヤウツトはセントルイスへ、増田八重と中村アーネストは市俄古へ、工藤吉子と居江初美、九子は又夕州ワウレへ、鬼塚茂兵衛と竹下三郎は訪問中であつたが、レソールのとエルゴ兵營へ

○土居ビヤウツトはセントルイスへ、増田八重と中村アーネストは市俄古へ、工藤吉子と居江初美、九子は又夕州ワウレへ、鬼塚茂兵衛と竹下三郎は訪問中であつたが、レソールのとエルゴ兵營へ

○土居ビヤウツトはセントルイスへ、増田八重と中村アーネストは市俄古へ、工藤吉子と居江初美、九子は又夕州ワウレへ、鬼塚茂兵衛と竹下三郎は訪問中であつたが、レソールのとエルゴ兵營へ

○土居ビヤウツトはセントルイスへ、増田八重と中村アーネストは市俄古へ、工藤吉子と居江初美、九子は又夕州ワウレへ、鬼塚茂兵衛と竹下三郎は訪問中であつたが、レソールのとエルゴ兵營へ

○土居ビヤウツトはセントルイスへ、増田八重と中村アーネストは市俄古へ、工藤吉子と居江初美、九子は又夕州ワウレへ、鬼塚茂兵衛と竹下三郎は訪問中であつたが、レソールのとエルゴ兵營へ

○土居ビヤウツトはセントルイスへ、増田八重と中村アーネストは市俄古へ、工藤吉子と居江初美、九子は又夕州ワウレへ、鬼塚茂兵衛と竹下三郎は訪問中であつたが、レソールのとエルゴ兵營へ

## 鶴湖の同胞

亦も喧嘩 鶴湖當面の發展によつて、川内同胞四名は食堂から特別食堂を新設せられ、た爲め遂に喧嘩騒がさ

## ベルリン村住民

改名に反対 オレゴン州アルバニの商議で村名伯林をデストモと変更すべく書記を伯林村へ派遣して、村民に交渉した結果、住民の一般投票によつ

## 高給を呉れる

家庭仕事口 貴府市在住ドクター・リーマレ氏方に於いて一母婦人二名が一母夫婦者も産むたいと同意WR A事務所へ申出あつた、仕事は食料料理と掃除だけ、洗濯仕事なし、月給は二百五十布支給される、家族は原市夫婦の外、九人を頭に三人子供あ

## 館府往来

○土居ビヤウツトはセントルイスへ、増田八重と中村アーネストは市俄古へ、工藤吉子と居江初美、九子は又夕州ワウレへ、鬼塚茂兵衛と竹下三郎は訪問中であつたが、レソールのとエルゴ兵營へ

在紐育日系人転住委員会

一書の出所転住を援助

有力な基督教會関係者... 転住委員会が設置さ... 御住所御芳名を沢山入... 望に當るのを御通知に... 野傳次氏(三〇九)を支部... 長に山下俊太郎氏(三三... 〇)を副支部長に又新に... 瀬戸田重吉氏(三二〇)を... 理事に推薦承認を得... 由

第赤十字支部

三新役員発表

故和氣内平氏後任に福... 野傳次氏(三〇九)を支部... 長に山下俊太郎氏(三三... 〇)を副支部長に又新に... 瀬戸田重吉氏(三二〇)を... 理事に推薦承認を得... 由

COMMITTEE ON RESSETTLEMENT  
OF JAPANESE AMERICANS  
207 Fourth Ave  
New York No. N. Y.

比嘉太郎上等兵

第四舞台で講演

伊太利戦線に従軍した... 比嘉上等兵の講演は去... 十二月午後七時カウパ... 四舞台に行かれた。... 比嘉上等兵は一九一六... 年ハワイで生れ幼時日... 本に渡り第二次大戦突... 発四年前歸米した青年... である。

副所長

東部

一九四二年六月着任以... 来第三館府行政長転住... 所副所長を歴任したモ... リリスバーク氏は此程... 紐育州オスエゴに設置... された歐洲戦時避難民

演藝協会

周年記念祝賀

ホスト・演藝協会は昨... 十六日の夕三十二人又... に創立二周年記念演藝... の夕を中四舞台改築工... 事の竣工祝賀を兼ねて... 開演した。集る者百餘... 名尚当夕は協会が懸望... を入札慰問の爲め退路... 朗和より来訪した藤岡... 勤須磨嬢も列席非常な... 盛会であつた。

街頭小話

近く沿岸立入禁止令... が撤廃されるであらう

入営御礼

潔儀 部落三平 伊藤三平 全シゲヨ

其の晩には鶴湖を除く... 他の八センチは肉鎖... されるであらうと内應... 洲に暴いたものか此處... ホストンの運命も長く... ないだらうと云ふ噂が... パーソト広がつた。... 噂の出處に就いては... 命懸に詮議を避けるが... こは自分か嘆き附け... た情報など、個人的... に傳播される放漫に限... つて確かなものはな... 公然と発せられ、情... 報のみに耳を傾け、情... を保ちつ、対處す可き... である。

ひます。当日系米人転

発四年前歸米した青年

あつた。

紐育州オスエゴに設置

が撤廃されるであらう

伊藤三平 全シゲヨ

# ポストン新報

## 沿岸排日團體の

### 日系歸還防止運動

日系人の沿岸帰還問題  
を統つて地元の加州で  
は悪つたる賛否両論の  
渦巻きが武井嬢のバサ  
デッ初等大学入学を契  
機として巻き起されて  
くる。

日系人絶対反対の親玉  
ネーテ、ゲサンを筆頭に  
沿岸日系問題聯盟或は  
ジッブス禁止委員会等  
が武井嬢のバサデッを  
楯玉に挙げこれを手始  
めにドシ／＼日系人が  
が歸つて来ては堪らん  
とばかり躍先とすつて  
學校当局に喰つては、  
り日系人が帰れぬ様は  
加州學校規則を變更せ

ねばりやうかいと數團い  
て居る。  
この急先鋒を承るのび  
具殊清事件當時武井嬢才  
クラホマ等に佐軍牧師  
として東組み日本空軍  
の爆撃を受けを沿岸日  
系問題聯盟のカルサー

## 所感

### 一 固本實

云々九回の傳馬に於け  
る所長會議後マイヤー  
長官の声明及所長の非  
公式談話に依り加州が  
明日にでも開放され大  
多數の居住者は近い將  
來に転住所より開の出

されること云ふデマが誠  
しゆかに流布されてる  
らうがその是正と云ふ意  
味ではなく疑に所感を  
述べて見たいと思ふ  
加州帰還問題が軍師の  
意向に依る以上一に戦

又博たて日系學生の帰  
還は勿論のこと一般日  
系人の帰還も戦後は帰  
還兵の輿論に依つて決  
せらるべき問題である  
にも拘らずワシントン  
のことも無視して吾ら  
のけまに怪しひらんと  
声明書を出して一般に  
呼びかけを。  
ところがこの連中の中  
でも最も短硬派として  
知られてゐたジッブス大  
禁止委員長のケリー  
は最近マイヤー局長の  
羅舟地方に於ける講演  
旅行の後卒直に自己の

非を認め次の言葉を残  
してその委員長と評  
したるに到つた。  
「遺失を改むるに操る  
ことおれと云ふ事ある  
るが私はマイヤー局長  
より仲木利に戦小四系  
兵の話を聞かぬに多邊  
の行動が間違つて吾ら  
のことを告白するもので  
ある」云々。

## 理髮料値上げ

昨日曜ハリ中央賣店  
理髮部を除いた他の理  
髮所、料金が左の如く  
値上げされた。  
大人 廿五仙  
子供 十五仙  
この値上げは諸材料の  
騰貴に基くが今後とも  
つと念入りのサーヴス  
が興へられる由。

## 玉城氏逝去

部落五回居住主、城京四  
郎氏(沖繩縣人)は豫前  
療養中の所、鬱心致なく  
去る十四日永眠された。  
通夜は今十七日夜七時  
半、葬儀は翌十八日午前  
九時より五回レクホー  
ルにて執行の筈。

局の進展如何に依るや  
あうらうが所内居住者の  
所転住しこ此と深い関  
聯を持つものであうらう  
ワシントンの方針はこの戦  
時中に全部の所内居住  
者を全米に分散轉住せ  
しむるにある。若しせ  
れば不可能な場合は一  
人でも多く轉住せしめ

戦後の日系人問題は関  
する政府の負擔を最少  
限度に留めたいことを小  
のびワシントンが希望であ  
る。従つてワシントンが多  
くの費用をかけた所轉住  
にあの手この手と大拍  
車とのけりあはれ余り  
も当然であることであ  
らう。

### 外職業紹介

○パブロー(紐育)  
求人数  
仕掛 自動車その他の  
メキニク  
給料 時間七六仙一  
〇五仙 助手は七六  
仙一八の仙 昇給の  
見込あり  
注 一食三食附にて週十  
三升位。この仕事は  
ハンドメイド、ツール  
又製作も行ひ、戦後も  
有望。

○デトロイト(ミシガン)  
求 一各  
仕事 クラブに於ける  
男女學生のスポール  
指導役  
資格 カレッジ卒業者を  
希望するも轉住所に  
てその経験を有する  
者は可  
給料 一千八百半年重税

CENSUS  
REMAINING  
10,979  
INDEFINITES  
5,143

# The Boston Chronicle

ONLY 66 DAYS  
until  
CHRISTMAS

VOL. XXI NO. 4

POSTON, ARIZONA

THURSDAY, OCT. 19, 1944

## Curtiss Candy Company in Chicago Seeks More Evacuee Workers

Already Employing 100,  
Both Issei and Nisei

Because evacuee workers at the Curtiss Candy Company in Chicago, Ill., numbering about 100 and including both Issei and Nisei, have proved an asset to the plant, more are being sought for work there.

Realizing that housing difficulties confront evacuees entering a city such as Chicago, arrangements for housing and boarding men, couples or girls, have been made. The company is also able to offer part time work for girls and boys who wish to go to school.

(cont. on city page)

FORTY ARE CALLED FOR  
INDUCTION ON OCT. 30;  
NONE CALLED FOR DUTY

Leaving for Phoenix Monday morning, Oct. 30, will be 40 boys who will be sworn into the U.S. Army.

Contrary to rumor, no active duty calls have been received for Oct. 27, the selective service office states.

Names of inductees are as follows:

Richey Kuwahara, 6-3-C; Mitsugi Hane, 16-8-C; Hiroshi Mukai, 17-6-D; Henry Ikeda, 18-4-B; Kenneth Kuroye, 22-3-A; George Asoo, 36-7-B; Yoshio Shigemura, 39-6-A; Hiroshi Imai, 59-3-C; George Yamaguchi, 13-7-B; Paul Kiyotoki, 16-2-D; Shigeharu Tanabe, 17-2-A; Kiyoshi Aoki, 21-5-D; Shoichi Morita,

## List of Soldiers with Families Here Now Totals 760

With Unit III reporting eight more soldiers, the inter-camp total of servicemen having families here has risen to 760.

Today's lists are from Block 14, with nine, and 15, with seven, including WAC Pvt. Shizuko Shinagawa.

Block 14

PFC. JOE ANDO, Camp Blanding--N. Ando, 14-1-A, PVT. FRANK KAZUO INMARU, Camp Shelby--Mr. and Mrs. S. Inmaru, 14-4-B; PVT. GEORGE ISHIDA, address unknown--Mr. and Mrs. Toshio Ishida, 14-3-A; PVT. KIYOSHI KUBOTSU, Camp Shelby--Mr. and Mrs. J. Kubotsu, 14-11-B; PFC. NOBUO MUI, Camp Blanding -- Mrs. Yoshiye Mui, 14-10-B.

T/5 CHARLEY NAKAMURA, Ft. Meade--Mr. and Mrs. T. Okamoto, 14-5-D; PFC. AYAO SHUJISHI, Ft. McClellan--Mr. and Mrs. Y. Sujishi, 14-8-C; CPL. HARRY TATSUNO, Camp Phillips--Mr. and Mrs. H. Tatsuno, 14-7-D; S/SGT. MASATATSU YONEMURA, APO San Francisco--Mr. and Mrs. T. Yonemura, 14-6-D.

(cont. on city page)

31-14-C; Jimmie Hara, 38-6-C; John Kawasaki, 45-4-C; Carl Chikahisa, 60-5-C.

Terry Ogami, 209-1-B; James Miyasaki, 213-9-D; Kongo Nitta, 216-12-A; Hideo Sato, 226-2-B; Eddie Tanaka, 209-10-B; Toshi Toyota, 213-1-C; Yasuo Abe, 220-9-D; Lee Mizutani, 229-9-D. Masaichi Kitauchi, 305-2-C; Mitsuru Mitsuoka, 306-12-C; Haruyuki Kuranaga, 307-11-B;

## Health Committee Meets to Discuss Hospital Trust Fund

Community May Be Asked  
for \$2,000 Contribution

Methods of soliciting and distributing the Hospital Trust Fund to the hospital staff were discussed in the October 4 meeting of the Public Health Committee.

The estimated sum of \$4,800 was agreed upon to be divided among the physicians, dentists, technicians and other hospital employees; with \$800 to be retained for general expenses.

This means of appreciation will be presented to the medical personnel in June and December, beginning next year. The amount to be distributed this year will cover only the last six months.

The following tentative arrangement is to be submitted to the unit councils and block managers group for consultation and suggestions:

Twelve physicians, dentists and optometrists--\$1,800 annually;  
(cont. on city page)

Yoshikazu Ozawa, 307-5-B; Teruo Takahashi, 307-14-D; Yukio Tanamoto, 307-7-C; Paul Ichiuji, 308-11-B; Yoneo Domon, 316-11-B; Lui Kodama, 306-6-D; Norihide Ogata, 306-11-C; Ben Inouye, 307-11-A; Shigeshi Tashiro, 307-9-C; Yutaka Yamamoto, 307-7-C; Minoru Oyama, 309-4-B; Hisanari Sakamoto, 328-11-B; George Tanaka, 307-3-A.

### DR. TERRALL OF OHIO JOINS HOSPITAL STAFF

An addition to the center hospital appointed personnel staff was made when Dr. John J. Terrall from Lima, Ohio, officially assumed the duties of Senior Medical Officer on Oct. 9.

It has also been reported that Dr. Abraham Pressman is now the Acting Chief Medical Officer in Washington, and that he is expected back in Poston the first week of November.

### SOLDIERS FROM BLOCK 14 AND 15 TOTAL 16

PVT. HIROSHI HARADA address unknown -- Mr. and Mrs. K. Harada, 15-14-A; PVT. JAMES KAWAMOTO, Camp Blanding--Mr. and Mrs. I. Kawamoto, 15-12-A; PVT. TAKAYOSHI MATSUMOTO, Camp Blanding--Mr. and Mrs. Y. Onodera, 15-5-D; PVT. MITSUGI NOMOTO, Camp Blanding--Mr. and Mrs. K. Nomoto, 15-9-B; PFC. HARRY SHINAGAWA, Camp Shelby--Mr. and Mrs. U. Shinagawa, 15-3-D; PVT. SHIZUKO SHINAGAWA, Denver--Mr. and Mrs. U. Shinagawa, 15-3-D; PVT. SUSUMI WATANABE, APO Nashville--Mr. and Mrs. Y. Watanabe, 15-5-B.

### BIRTHS

To Mr. and Mrs. Robert R. Kitaji, 213-6-D, formerly of Sunnyvale, Calif., a boy, Oct. 14.

To Mr. and Mrs. Shige Tanaka, 3-6-C, formerly of San Luis Obispo, Calif., a girl, Oct. 14.

### OBITUARIES

Koshiro Tamaki, 68 years old, 54-14-D, formerly of Imperial Valley, Calif., and Okinawa-ken, Japan, Oct. 14.

Infant Tanaka, 3-6-C, Poston, Ariz., Oct. 14.

\*\*\*

### CURTISS CANDY CO., ALREADY EMPLOYING ABOUT 100 ISSEI AND NISEI, SEEKS MORE EVACUEE WORKERS

(cont. from front page)

Factory wage scale for women is 50¢ an hour for the first 30 days, 53¢ for the next 30 days; then job classification; and time-and-a-half is given for over 40 hours, and extra pay for night shifts.

### POSTON GIRL WEDS SHELBY SOLDIER IN PEORIA CEREMONY

Peoria, Ill.--In a ceremony notable for the perfection of its simple details, Miss Irene Aiko Yonemura, Colorado River, was married to Pvt. Victor Hada of Camp Shelby on Tuesday, October 3. The wedding service was read by the Rev. William A. Young at the First Presbyterian Church in the presence of close friends.

After a trip to visit their parents in Arizona and Idaho, Mrs. Hada will return to Peoria, where she is employed in the public library, and her husband to Camp Shelby.

### NOTES FROM THE OFFICE OF INTERNAL SECURITY

John A. Csonka, formerly of Akron, Ohio, has recently been added to the internal security staff in Unit I. In Akron, Csonka was employed at the sheriff's office.

\*\*\*

According to fire regulations, all vehicles should be parked at least 20 feet from the building reminds James LeBerthon, chief of internal security.

\*\*\*

All passes permitting travel outside of the project, except worker's monthly passes, will now be issued directly from the internal security office, according to James LeBerthon, internal security head.

For men, the wage scale is 63¢ an hour for the first 30 days, then 65¢ an hour for the next 30 days; then job classification; and time-and-a-half is given for over 40 hours, extra pay for night shifts and higher pay for experienced workers.

Single men are being recruited for the Curtiss farms, and are offered \$25 a week, with board at \$5 a week. Work hours average 10 hours a day, six days a week, during the farming season.

Further questions may be directed to Elmer L. Shirrell or Harry Mayeda, Curtiss Candy Company, 1101 Belmont Avenue, Chicago 13, Ill.

### HOSPITAL TRUST FUND IS UNDER DISCUSSION

(cont. from front page)

\$900 this year.

14 technicians (X-ray, pharmacists, etc.) -- \$750 annually; 50 this year.

200 other employees -- \$1,500 annually; \$750 this year.

This year's allotment of \$2,000 is expected to be gathered by December. From January, 1945, monthly contributions may be asked of the residents, as this method was felt to be the most feasible.

Suggestions by the other units were considered at the last city council meeting, and it was decided that final plans would be drawn up at the October 26 meeting.

Comments are particularly requested on the amount of distribution to the three groups--whether or not the ratio among the classifications is fair.

### WANTED

WANTED: 2 typists to work at Red Cross.

*Briefly**by Pvt. Roy Sakasegawa*

TODAY WE HAVE...

...a guest column by Sgt. Roy Sakasegawa, who is serving with the armed forces "Somewhere in France." We quote his letter as follows:

DEAR-----,

"I am trying to write this letter sitting inside a small pup tent. It is rather difficult sitting on the ground with the cold wind flapping the tent. The wind blew all day yesterday and last night and the dust seems to be on everything. Ever since coming to France, it has been very cold at nights and is rather hard to sleep at nights. In Italy the nights were at least warm enough to sleep.

In France we came upon a higher class of people, very much similar to the people of the United States. Some of the French women are really beautiful. There seems to be no shortage of cosmetics and makeup with the girls here. In Italy it was just the opposite. I have often heard that Paris was the center for clothing styles. The women certainly dress in the latest styles and in the latest hair-dos.

I sure miss hearing from home. The mail situation on this side is bad because we have been moving around so much. Try and write to me at least once a week, because that is all I look forward to."

Always,  
Roy

WE WILL...

...hear from Sgt. Roy Sakasegawa again, in the near future.

LET'S WRITE OFTEN...

...to boys in the armed forces. As you have already heard and read, that is all they wait for.

## FIRE DEPARTMENT GIVES DEMONSTRATION TO SCHOOL

In connection with Fire Prevention Week, approximately seven hundred students of Poston II and III were present to witness the demonstration of fire fighting facilities of the camp, last Friday afternoon near the campus grounds.

First was the demonstration of putting an ordinary fire out with water extinguishers; then putting an oil fire out with water extinguishers which did not help, so foam extinguishers were used. Foam extinguishers are only for oil fires. Last was the demonstration of laying fire hoses from the fire to the hydrant.

Residents are reminded by Harry Frum, Fire Protection Officer, to see that all fire extinguishers be kept filled and placed in proper position at all times.

TO AND

FROM

October 12, Departures were Rio Sunahara, for Chicago, Ill.; Chiguchi Taiji, Phoenix. Visitor Harry Asaki left for Rivers. Short term departure was Setsugo Sakamoto for Rivers. October 17th, Tues. departures was Lois Kimoto for Minneapolis, Minn. together with Frances Sukekane.

Admissions on Oct. 12 were Torakichi Ichikawa, from Preston, Ida; Hank Kawakami from Clearfield, Utah; Harry Kohaya, from Ontario, Ore., with Mickey Saiki; Roy Sakai from Fort Douglas, Utah. From Seabrook were the following: Albert Ikeda, Ted Kato and Kenneth Mayeda, Bridgeton, New Jersey.

## TEN BOYS SERVING IN ARMED FORCES FROM 209

Today we will publish names of soldiers from Blk. 209. Their 10 serving are:

PFC. MITSUGI ETO, Camp Shelby--Mr. and Mrs. Niichi Eto, 209-5-B; PVT. WATARU ETO, Camp Shelby--Mr. and Mrs. Niichi Eto, 209-5-B; PFC. MONTE FUJITA--APO New York--Mr. and Mrs. Sakuichi Fujita, 209-3-B; PVT. WILBERT IWAMI, Camp Shelby--Mr. and Mrs. Shigetaro Iwami, 209-4-C; PVT. JOE KAMITANI, Camp Blanding--Mr. and Mrs. Soichi Kamitani, 209-9-A; PVT. JIRO KUBOTA, Camp Shelby--Mrs. Sue Kubota, 209-9-B; PVT. MASARU NAKAMOTO, APO New York--Mr. and Mrs. Yoshitake Nakamoto, 209-14-I; CPL. HIROSHI TANOUYE, Camp Pinedale--Mrs. Olive Yamakuchi, 209-11-B; PVT. YOSHIRO TOKIWA, Camp Shelby--Mr. and Mrs. Toyoji Tokiwa, 209-8-B; PFC. KAZUO TSUJIHARA, APO New York--Mr. and Mrs. Jikichi Iwashige, (Parents-in-law.)

In the last issue, Pvt. MAS NITTA was omitted so we will print it in this issue:

PVT. MASATO NITTA, Fort Douglas--Mr. and Mrs. Toichi Nitta, 216-11-A.

## COUNCIL ELECTS NEW MEMBERS

Council election meeting was held last Saturday afternoon in the Block Mgr. Supervisor's office, with Kondo acting as temporary chairman.

The election results were as follows: Roy Kondo, vice-pres.; K. Takizawa, treas.; City Council members were, Sakamoto, Kondo, Takizawa, Hasegawa, Yoshizumi; Judicial Commissioners: M. Sano, Dr. Ito, Roy Kondo. The secretary will be appointed at the next meeting.

COMING SOON!  
JAPANESE MOVIE  
"CHUSHINGURA"

D  
U  
S  
T  
N

D  
E  
S  
E  
R  
T

## HENRY KAKUO YOSHIMINE APPOINTED NEW UNIT III ADMINISTRATOR

Henry Kakuo Yoshimine was formally introduced as the new administrator of Unit III, succeeding Gerald Wumino, at a dinner held Monday evening at 324 Dining Hall.

Many of us look forward to the day when restoration of our constitutional rights makes it possible for us to once more see the green valleys of California. Yet, joyous as the thought is, we cannot but be somewhat fearful of the attitude of some of our former friends when we read of resolutions still being passed to provide for permanent exclusion of persons of Japanese ancestry from the state.... However, realizing there must be some "witch hunters" in a state as large as our former home, we open our ears to friendly voices such as that we are going to quote. .... We present to you excerpts from a letter written by a school teacher, printed in a coast newspaper sent us by a friend:

"One recent writer who would deprive the Japanese Americans the right to return to their homes in California said in effect, 'Sure, I know that Japanese-American soldiers are fighting in Italy and have brought honor to their division by their bravery..... but when they send them in the first wave to land on the Jap mainland I'll believe they've done something.' Well, brother, did you read in the paper Aug. 20 that six Jap-Americans were cited for meritorious service in the capture of Saipan?... that's on the road to Tokyo.

"When the war's over and Cpl. Nelson Agaki and Pvt. Jiro Kai and a few other Japanese-American citizens who were students of mine before the war return as part of a victorious army, I don't want to look down at

## FIREMEN STILL VICTORIOUS...

Starting off the second circuit in high fashion, the Firemen defeated the Asahi 9-2 Sunday afternoon.

The Firemen who scored in almost every inning, started off by bringing A. Fukushima all the way around on three Asahi errors in the first inning.

A lucky error, when the Asahi catcher dropped the third strike, scored another run for the Firemen in the second.

The Asahi's two tallies were both made in the third inning when B. Kitahata's hit drove in two runs.

Scoring successively in the last four innings, the Firemen kept up their pounding for the winning nine runs.

The Asahi's only other threat came in the 8th when two men were in scoring positions. But two K's brought an end.

the floor and say, 'Yes, boys, while you were fighting for democracy and for the rights and privileges guaranteed you by the constitution, I sat quietly by and let a few misguided patriots engineer the passing of a bill that deprives you of the privilege of returning to your home. I'm sorry, boys, but I was afraid I might be criticized as 'un-American' and a Jap-lover if I let my name be used in an attempt to protect your rights as American citizens.' Yes... Yes, we have some friends, and thanks...

## WANT TO BUY

WANT TO BUY: electric heater. Inquire Reports Office.

The dinner was held in honor of Deputy Project Director, Moris Burge who is leaving this project for New York in the very near future. It was sponsored by the Block Managers and Councilmen.

Masami Honda, emcee for the affair introduced the honor guests.

George Takaoka, in behalf of Unit III residents spoke a word of appreciation to Mr. Burge.

Response was made by Mr. Burge and new administrator, Mr. Yoshimine.

Mr. Burge will be remembered as the first administrator of this unit.

Mr. Yoshimine of 322 the capable head of the Stewards Department since its beginning and is expected to continue this job also.

## "IKENOBO" EXHIBIT DRAWS ACCLAIM....

310-8-BCD was the setting of the successful first "Ikenobo" style flower exhibit last week-end.

Going many times around the room of some fifty arrangements, drowned in the ecstasy of its solemn beauty seemed insufficient.

The instructress, Mrs. K. Eguchi's arrangement of branches in "seika" style was indeed a work of perfected art and drew acclaim from all those who saw it.

## NO MOVIE TONIGHT

The entertainment division announces that the Japanese movie will not be held tonight as previously scheduled, but on Tuesday, Oct. 24.

COUGAR CUBS TRIM  
CLOWNS, 4-3

The league leading Clowns were lowered from the top bracket Sunday, when they were trimmed, 3-4, by the Cougar Cubs who annexed their first win through this victory.

In the first canto, the Clowns tallied the first run. Obata, who was walked, stole second and was sacrificed to third. Nishijima then slammed one to short stop and was thrown out but Obata scored.

Not until the fifth were the Cubs able to score. With bases loaded, Shimahara connected for a single which brought in two needed runs. The third runner tallied as the ball got by the catcher.

Again in the sixth, a hit, two walks, and two errors added up to another Cougar run.

In the final chapter, the Clowns broke through with two runs and the tying run on third. But the runner caught off base, was thrown out to retire the side.

Batteries:  
Cougars-Higashi (P),  
Nagano (C)  
Clowns-Itami, Yamaguchi (P), Obata (C)

"CHUSHIN-GURA" DATES  
SWITCHED ONCE MORE

Further changes in the schedule for the films, "Pyonchan to Koguma," "Kunisada Chuzi," "Yaichi no Iye," and "Chushin-Gura" have been announced.

The films will be shown as follows: Friday, Oct. 20, at Block 4 Stage, Unit I; Saturday Oct. 21, at Pool 44, Unit I; Monday, Oct. 23, Unit II; Tuesday, Oct. 24, Unit III.

As the films are all silent, Shinkichi Hata of Block 19 will be benshi.

# SPORTS

LEAGUE STANDING

Team	W	L
Stars	2	0
Clowns	2	1
Ramblers	2	1
Red Devils	1	1
Cougar Cubs	1	2
Shamrocks	0	3

STARS CRUSH SHAMROCKS,  
25-7, FOR SECOND WIN

Three Shamrock hurlers were helpless against the Star aggregation at field 13, Sunday morning, as they literally "walked over" the lucky clover team, 25-7, for their second consecutive league victory.

Tallying in every inning, the Stars batsmen collected 15 hits from the trio of Shamrock twirlers, Ueda, Fukuda and Shibata. Sparking the Star attack were Nishida and Kodani with three, and Obata, Furuta and Ueki with two safeties each.

Furuta and Ueki held the Shamrocks to five hits, yet the losers, with the aid of a few Star errors, were able to bring seven runs across the plate.

Batteries:  
Stars-Furuta, Ueki, (P)  
Eddow (C)  
Shamrocks-Ueda, Fukuda, Shibata, (P)  
Shiroma (C)

BASEBALL SCHEDULE

Saturday, Oct. 21  
Cougars vs Eagles

Sunday, Oct. 22  
8:00 a.m.  
Red Devils vs Clowns

2:00 p.m.  
Ramblers vs Stars

All at Field 13

RAMBLERS VICTORIOUS  
OVER RED DEVILS, 6-5

Marking their second win in three starts, the Rambler nine took a closely contested tilt over the Red Devils, 6-5, at field 13 Saturday afternoon.

With the Ramblers at bat and ahead, 4-3, in the fifth, Yamamoto and Nagata were both hit by pitched balls, getting free passes to first. Yoshimura then came through with a single that scored both runners which turned out to be the winning tallies.

In the final frame, the Red Devils, on the short end of a 6-3 score, began a rally that threatened to overtake the lead. Nakamoto singled, and a wild peg to second allowed runners to be safe on first and second. The next batter hit a pop fly for the first out. Matsui was walked and the bases were filled. A sharp single by Mukai scored two with the tying run on third. But a pop fly to the pitcher who quickly threw to third to catch the runner off the base ended the threat and the game.

Hori, Red Devil hurler, allowed only four safeties, as team mate Yamoka whacked the horsehide for two of the five hits getting by Rambler's twirler, Yoshimura.

Batteries:  
Ramblers-Yoshimura (P)  
Sakai, Tanida, (C)  
Red Devils-Hori (P),  
Yamoka (C)

6,109 LIVE IN UNIT I

In a block census of Unit I taken by the Housing Registration Dept., there was a total of 6,109 people, on October 14.

Block 17 headed the list with a population of 230, while Block 12 has only 110.

# 新報 第三節 府政

## 日系人立退令を支持し 司法次官大審院へ要請

本日司法次官チャールズ・ハーパー氏は大審院に、

州戦軍々日系人十一万二千名を太平洋沿岸から立退軍令を命じた法軍の合法手段を支持するに於て要請した。

立退令に対し違反して加州内に留まり有罪と宣告されし松浦トシド氏の止告に答へつつ、同次官曰く、それは、日系人市民の立退は他の何百万の持つよりも被害は大きからぬ。そこには、何千何百といふ吾等の市民は戦事中に負傷すと附加して彼は言ふ、或は全般の戦争の立場から日本人子

是等の立退人に政府は出来得る限りの同情と有効なる最善の仕方に於て要請した。中心誠立退者は軍部から飯還許可出来るやうになつた場合は、一時も早く飯還許可が與へらるであらう。

### 慰問品受取船

日本政府は本日露國領浦塩港近くのナラホダ港へ向け在日米人捕虜並に抑留者宛の慰問品積載の爲の出帆する旨發表せり (AP通信)

### 養鶏所の拡張

小川養鶏所主任は養鶏計画を聞いた。私は今後の養鶏計画に就いて種々と案を考へるところはあるが、先づ何人と言つても人方

### 第二参事會 陣容成る

第二参事會新役員選出の爲め去る十四日(午後二時より)開會せり。

坂本議長不在の爲め近藤ロイ氏副議長となつて議事進行され新役員選出する。

會長 坂本節吾  
副會長 近藤ロイ  
合計 滝澤喜六  
書記長 福田孝  
以上幹部にて他に市参事二名選出する。

不足問題を解決せぬはならぬ。當分の希望としては、自給自足を望みてあり、その爲現に馬小舎七軒も増築してゐる。然し今後人力不足は益々深刻化するであらう故、先づ増殖は不可能であると思ひ

市参事員 長谷川東一  
吉積平三郎  
近藤ロイ  
伊藤晴之  
佐野茂一郎

### 日本人の除外令

#### 解禁は考へもの

加州警官組合大會は三日間フレスノで開議した。其の際加州車輛課長がランド氏は日系人警官は一つの難問題に面すること心算である。吾々の兵士が太平洋戦線から飯還して、

羽で、肉鶏は二千二十羽あり、又その外に三羽あり、鶏が二千三百五十六羽あり。現在養鶏所の就働員は十五名の御人とハート働子が十一名が一先懸命に働いてお下さる。割当定員数は、まだ補充出来ず困つておる。

多数日本人を見た場合、喧嘩なしに済むであらうか、心から懲りし兵との間はうまく行く筈がない。

### 正當な意見

カランド州車輛課長は會員に一つの提案をした。我々個々の意見をまとめて下院議道並に州立法部に対して、この飯還米兵と日本人との間に生ずる問題を未然に防止すべき法律を制定せしむるやうに運動を起すやう唱道した。

### 雨鎖

加奈院バグラーバで客所を来春早々廃止鎖川する予定と最近非公式に發表せしむ。

# 増田トーマス氏 シカゴに就いて語る

左に掲載したのは過般シカゴで法律事務所を開業した増田トーマス氏が去十四日(五)十二メスに開催された新旧口一カクル参事員送迎会の席上に於て駐在地シカゴに就て述べた概略である(受費任記者)

現在シカゴを中心とするメトロポリタンには約一万に達する日系人が居住してゐる。其の多くは若いニ吾達である。氣候と地勢の上から観ると餘り芳しくはないが最も仕事口に恵まれた所である。最近に至りボツク一吾も再住して日系人を因当とするホテル・レストラン・グロツワリ等を商業する者が増えて来た。

シカゴを含むイリノイ州は外人にも土地所有権を許してゐる。市民同様に商売が出来ると可能性が備へられてゐるのである。二吾の再住は人によつては自由奔放に流弊易い為勢い弊害も伴ふであらう。然し一般から観て独立自尊の体験を生ましめること、もならう。

自分は再住を樹めしめないし阻みもする者でもない。最後に附言し度いことは中西部及び東部に於ける対日系人の感情には我々に取つて好しいものがある。と云ふ点である。之は實地見聞したならば納得が行くと思ふ。百聞一見に如かずである。斯かる意味から再住は別問題として先づ視察に出掛ける可しである。

りませんでしたと語る。藤間さんは相変らず元氣一杯かに見えた。列車の中で他の乗客から可愛いがられたのでうと聞けば、友人の感懐が此ますので其の都度日本人ですと申しましたと述べる師匠の類には思はず赤い血汐が浮ぶボストンの勸須磨最良よ、必心し給へ。若し師匠は以前にも増して美しいです。

## 勸須磨

### きたる

朗和に転住中の藤間勸須磨嬢は三日の汽車の旅をアへ換ての希望を遂げて去十四日夜半無事ボストンの客となった。同嬢を訪問するとアーカンソウ州のマツゲイを十二日早朝発ちまして途中五

回も乗換へ十四日午前フボニツクス市に着きました。パーカ一行の列車時刻まで五時間も待たされたのには閉口しました。列車中は座席がない。経混雑し通してしたのが佳しなることとあ

ニユウジヤージイ州に二万五千英加の面積を所有するシカゴの面積を農園では依然と補充中である。諸君も水産も多し。部室は十三の二百十八名少いの十の百十一名

## 日本映画の夕

### は愈々明夜

待望の日本映画は愈々明二十日(金)午後六時半より沙四舞台に於て上映されること、なつた。サイレントなので例によつて畑氏が鳴物入りで解説する。映画は忠臣蔵飯沼伊井松峰主演。國定忠治沢村田五三郎以下新國劇一黨)外に張市の家とビヨッチヤンと子熊を見せる。尚翌二十一日(土)夜は四映画場て上映する。

## 湯淺博士

### マンザナより

金米宣教團の講師として目下各センターを講演行脚中の元京都帝大教授湯淺八郎博士は今週末マンザナより來訪の予定。

## 最近の人口

十月十六日附発表の中央館府人口は六一〇九。最も多い部落は十三の二百十八名少いの十の百十一名

## 賣度し

新調同様のベビーベツド 部落四十六日七

## 会葬御礼

故王城幸四郎儀 部落五十四

良主 新里里睦 友人一問

## 迷ひ犬に懸賞

# ポストン新報

## 病院就働員へ

### 感謝金議起る

所内居住者の尊い人命を護つて醫術仁術を以ての見地から専心一般同胞の爲に献身的奉仕を續ける各日系ドクタを始めとして病院の全日系就働者に対して謝恩としてはと云ふ論が近頃持ち上つて居る。この試みは既にトバズ、ハート山、アマチ、或はヒラ等の各センターでは実行に移されてゐる。或は一人頭いくらくらつた具合に極めて零碎たる奇跡を毎月一般より仰いで、これを年二回に分けて、病院就働者への謝禮、或はひたひたに購入して貰へない器具藥品の購入費に充てる。従つてこれは病院就働者の過去の働きに対する一般よりの御礼が眼目である。備この趣旨に基く、当

ボストンの病院委員会  
 来は今年の暮までに二  
 千井を購金してそれを  
 謝札として贈呈する。而  
 して明年度は四千八百  
 井を募り、それを左の割  
 合にて使用する。と云ふ  
 のである。即ち

- 四百井—年二回に分けて医師を始め、病院内全就働者に割当
- 八百井—病院雑費
- 尚上記四千井の内、千八百井—醫師十二人への謝禮
- 七百井—技術者十四人への謝禮

○ 千五百井—一般就働者への謝禮  
 この委員会よりの提案及び金額の割当比率等は一般の賛否に問ふ爲に今月中に奉事会及び評議長會議に懸けられ、これが通過したる場合は早速来月より募金に着手される事となつて居る。

## 所感

寄書

最近の太平洋沿岸帯の問題にして、むかひの再轉住政策の一例に過ぎず、所内の多数居住者が加州から即刻歸還して、最近の極く簡單に考へて最近のヒヤリング

## 岡本責

に於てその意思表示をした人が多し、深に願ひてゐる。加州歸還のしつゝ、如何に實現されるものか、どうか、又立憲令が如何にされても、沿岸の濃密な

排日空氣の中に於ける生活の保障はどの様なものであらうか。通判立憲を命令した以上、如何の救済中であらうか。平和可成後であらうか。それによつて如何なる責任を擔つてあらうか。如何なる運命を辿らうか。従つて再轉住を

## 駐車に注意

防火規則に依ると、自動車はパークする時は建物より少くとも二十呎を離さねばならぬ。とレバノン保安課長より警告が發せられた。

## 農業部便り

農業部發表に依ると、去る十六日、胡瓜百五十クレーツ(百斤入)、十七日に菜類百クレーツ(百斤入)にラディッシュ百ラブ(十五斤入)を收穫した。

## 部外 職業紹介

ニージー  
 求—百名、廿一歳以上の独身男子或は女子、子供なき夫婦或は中年者と特に歓迎。  
 仕事—シールブルグ大農園の各種仕事。本紙第ニ面参照のこと。  
 給料—男子時給五五仙、より五九仙、女子五〇仙より五二仙半。熱練次第にて持殊部門にて高給を得る機会多し。  
 註—就働者は今年十二月中旬後、ユニオンに入る。尚、洗濯代は一週八井位。  
 ● 童券  
 求—二五、メイト、仕事—子供、去給等、給料—八〇井。

Gridiron Classic  
at Dust Bowl  
(Pool 21)  
Tomorrow

# The Poston Chronicle

"NO TIME  
FOR LOVE"  
Next Week

VOL. XXI NO. 5

POSTON, ARIZONA

SATURDAY, OCT. 21, 1944

## MYER CREDITS NISEI SOLDIERS WITH "BEST PUBLIC RELATIONS JOB"

### Conduct of Nisei G. I.'s in Battle Convinces Doubters

Japanese - American soldiers are doing the "best public relations work" for all evacuees, said Dillon S. Myer, national WRA director, at a press conference in San Francisco on October 9, according to the WRA locator, a bulletin issued by the WRA San Francisco office.

Nisei soldiers have by their valiant conduct in battle, and the reports of wounded and killed in the service of this country, convinced doubters that their loyalty is without question, said Mr. Myer. As a result, there has been a noticeable disappearance of much of the earlier race hysteria.

He emphasized frequently recurring statements of Caucasian-American soldiers that they would stand behind Japanese-Americans against race-baiters as indicative of the acceptance of evacuees by America.

More than 32,000 have been relocated in states outside the military zone in California, Washington and Oregon, he stated.

### DIRECTOR'S SECRETARY LEAVES FOR PHOENIX

Lucille Hardcastle, who has worked since May as secretary to the project director, left Saturday, Oct. 14 for Phoenix.

Mrs. Hardcastle previously worked at Luke Field.

## Of 760 in Service 27 Have Families in Blocks 16 And 17

Out of a total of 270 men and women serving in the armed forces who have families in Poston, 12 are from Block 16 and 15 are from Block 17.

### Block 16

PFC. HENRY ARAO, APO New York--K. Arao, 16-13-A; T/3 KAY FUTAMASE, APO San Francisco--Mr. and Mrs. U. Futamase, 16-10-A; SGT. ICHIRO HAYASHI, Chicago--G. Hayashi, 16-2-C; PVT. TAKAJI IKEDA, APO Nashville--I. Ikeda, 16-11-A; PFC. NOBUYUKI IWANAGA, Camp Howze--Mr. and Mrs. K. Iwanaga, 16-13-D; CPL. SAM IWANAGA, Camp Savage--same as above.

PVT. JAMES OBATA, Camp Blanding--Mr. and Mrs. J. Obata, 16-8-B; PVT. TOM OBATA, Camp Shelby--same as above; PVT. BILL OMOTO, Camp Blanding--A. H. Omoto, 16-5-C; PVT. MIKEO SAKUDA, Fort Snelling--Mr. and Mrs. S. Sakuda, 16-1-B; PVT. MAKOTO TSUCHIYAMA, APO Nashville--Mr. and Mrs. B. Tsuchiyama, 16-12-A; PVT. TAKASHI TSUCHIYAMA, Fort Snelling--same as above.

### Block 17

PVT. TAKEO FUKUDA, APO New York--Mr. and

## Selective Service Office Explains Induction Schedule

### No Active Duty Calls Received for This Month

For the benefit of those leaving for Phoenix to report for induction Monday, Oct. 30, the selective service office has outlined the following procedure:

The group will leave from the Unit Departure station by private bus at 9:00 a.m. If the busses are not able to accommodate the entire group, the remaining boys will leave by train the following morning.

They will remain at Phoenix overnight and return to the project the following day, Oct. 30, unless held over for examination or for other reasons given by (cont. on Unit I page)

Mrs. Kotaro Fukuda, 17-2-C; PFC. SATORU HAYASE, Maryland--Mr. and Mrs. H. Hayase, 17-8-D; T/5 EDWARD T. MASUMOTO, Fort Snelling--Mrs. Tayo Masumoto, 17-5-A; PFC. HIDEO MASUMOTO, APO New York--same as above; PVT. SHINICHI MUKAI, Camp Blanding--Mr. and Mrs. Buntaro Mukai, 17-6-C.

(cont. on city page)

## COAST ATTORNEYS ASK BAN BE UPHELD FOR PRESENT

Attorneys general of three Pacific Coast states, filing a brief as friends of the Supreme Court in the Korematsu case, urged to uphold the exclusion of Japanese-Americans, but said the discrimination must be removed as soon as security reasons permit,

it has been revealed.

The attorneys general signing the brief are Robert W. Kenney, California; George Neuner, Oregon, and Smith Troy, Washington.

Korematsu seeks to have declared unconstitutional the exclusion of Japanese Americans for military reasons.

BLOCKS 16 AND 17  
SOLDIERS NUMBER 27

PVT. TAD MORIMOTO, Camp Blanding--Mr. and Mrs. Juichiro Morimoto, 17-4-C; PFC. KIYOSHI NAKAMURA, Camp Shelby--Mr. and Mrs. Chuzi Nakamura, 17-3-C; M/SGT. MORIO NISHITA, Vint Hill Station--Suteichi Nishita, 17-13-A; PVT. TAKESHI OTA, Camp Blanding--Mr. and Mrs. Shigemi Ota, 17-5-D; --CPL. HENRY T. SHIGEMI, APO New York--Kumachichi Shigemi, 17-5-D; S/SGT. LEO S. SHIGEMI, APO New York--same as above; T/3 YUKIO SHINGAI, Fort Snelling--Tomizo Shingai, 17-9-C; SGT. FRED SUGIMOTO, Tracy, Calif.--Mr. and Mrs. S. Sugimoto, 17-1-A; PVT. MITSUO TABUCHI, Camp Hood--Mr. and Mrs. Takeshi Tabuchi, 17-9-A; T/3 ROY UYEHATA, APO San Francisco--Mr. and Mrs. Shinbei Uyehata, 17-10-B.

MRS. L. FRANCES NELSON  
WILL BE NEW ESCORT

To work as escort, L. Frances Nelson, sister of Pauline Bates Brown, reports officer, arrived here October 11.

Mrs. Nelson is from Enid, Okla., where she was in charge of communications at the Enid Army Air Base. Her son, Max, will join her here in a few weeks and will enter Poston I high school as a junior.

Both Mrs. Nelson and her son visited Poston last July.

## BIRTH

To Mr. and Mrs. Kenichi Matsuo, 229-11-C, formerly of Kent, Wash., a girl, Oct. 16.

## OBITUARIES

Jujiro Nishida, 54 years old, 54-13-C; from El Centro, Calif., Oct. 16.

Mrs. Tsuruo Oike, 65 years old, 327-12-C, Oct. 16.

DR. HACHIRO YUASA OF NEW YORK WILL SPEAK TO  
CHRISTIAN CHURCH GATHERINGS HERE NEXT WEEK

Scheduled to arrive in Poston tomorrow is Dr. Hachiro Yuasa of New York City, who is recognized as one of the finest Christian leaders of this generation. He will conduct a series of meetings in the three units.

Dr. Yuasa, although born in Japan, worked

MANPOWER SHORTAGE  
CLOSES TWO CANTEENS

Canteen number 3 in Unit III was closed officially by the Community Enterprise section last Saturday because of the manpower shortage here.

Today canteen number 3 in Unit II, which is located at Block 210, will be shut down for the same reason, leaving only one canteen open for service there.

FACTS ON PHILADELPHIA  
SET FORTH IN PAMPHLET

"Facts about Philadelphia," a newly issued pamphlet which provides many helpful and interesting facts concerning relocation opportunities in Philadelphia, the nation's third largest city, and the nearby communities in Pennsylvania and Southern New Jersey, is being distributed to the relocation offices by the relocation supervisor in New York.

The 15-page pamphlet, covered with a photograph of Philadelphia, contains a map of the city area, pictures of resettlers at work, home, and school with all the facts on employment opportunities, cost of living, educational and recreational facilities.

Persons interested in relocating to the area may obtain a copy of the pamphlet by calling at the Unit relocation offices.

on California farms as a boy. Later he studied at Kansas State College, the Universities of Chicago and Illinois, and received his Ph. D. in entomology at Cornell. His foreign education includes a year in universities in Germany, France and Italy.

In 1934 he was called to be president of Doshisha University in Japan and served there until 1937, when he resigned.

At present Dr. Yuasa is associated with the New York Church Committee for Japanese Americans, and upon request of the Federal Council of Churches of Christ in America, is making a mission tour which began last fall and ends sometime next month. His tour takes in six relocation centers and he is scheduled to stay five days in each camp. He will be in Unit I on Sunday and Monday and will divide the other three days between Units II and III. His next stop will be Gila.

NEXT WEEK'S PICTURE,  
"NO TIME FOR LOVE"

Claudette Colbert, Fred MacMurray and Ilka Chase are the stars of NO TIME FOR LOVE, which is to show next week at Poston's favorite theaters.

The movie department will take their equipment to Block 4 stage on Monday, to Pool 44 on Tuesday, to Cottonwood Bowl on Wednesday and to Unit III on Thursday.

It is believed that this is the film in which Miss Colbert is a lady photographer and Mr. MacMurray is a gentleman sandhog. The audience is requested to remove their hats when Mr. MacMurray realizes that Love Knows No Barrier.

## RIDING THE RAIL

THOMAS MASUDA, FORMER POSTON ATTORNEY, SAYS CHICAGO HAS MANY EMPLOYMENT OPPORTUNITIES

--by Edith Fukaye  
YOUR REPORTER HAD AN opportunity to interview Thomas Masuda, who was here October 13--17. He said Chicago is the best as far as employment possibilities are concerned. Among the many he saw there was Smoot Katow, former Block 12 councilman, who is now employed by an engineering firm, and is doing very well," and playing golf with the "big shots."

-o-o-o-

HAVING HEARD THAT Yaeko Baba is back from Buffalo, I ambled over to see her. Why she is back is this: to allay the anxiety caused her family by her injury and also to rest here. She was hurt when, at a baseball game among her friends, a bat was thrown by a left-handed batter, and hit her head. She was taken to a hospital, where her injury was pronounced a compound fracture. Operated on, she remained there a month, then came here after a sojourn in Minneapolis.

-o-o-o-

KEN MAYEDA, FORMER CA coordinator in Unit II, was back this week from Seabrook Farms, N.J., to take his family there. Your reporter heard him say, while he was standing in the hall talking to Dr. Balderston, that the place may be dull for young people, being far from town, but it is a pretty good place at which to work.

He said they had been working at lima beans and that he didn't want to see another lima bean. Whereupon, Mrs. Powell, who had come from some office, said, "You won't be able to eat: they process a large variety of vegetables there, don't they?"

Chicago is the best location to which to go as far as employment possibilities are concerned, but housing there is a great deal substandard, according to Thomas Masuda, former Poston attorney who has recently resumed law practice in the Windy City. Mr. Masuda returned here last

LOCAL INDUCTION SCHEDULE EXPLAINED (cont. from front page) Army officers at the induction station.

In regard to active duty calls, the selective service office states that none has been received for October 27. Calls for active duty are received in Poston by wire and there is no way of knowing ahead of time when such orders may be received. However, boys who have been inducted while outside the project may receive their notice to report direct by mail, and the selective service office here is not always advised when such orders are issued.

## BUSSEI INSTALL CABINET

With Unit II and III Bussei among the guests, approximately 300 persons attended the YEA installation social held Saturday in the school auditorium. The installation of the new officers who were previously announced, was followed by an evening of dancing.

Entertainment was provided by that "Gut-beater Krupa," Haruo Fujizawa and also by songstress Hanako Nishida.

Kenneth Yoshioka was master of ceremonies, and Tom Tanamachi, new YEA president, extended his appreciation to those who helped to make the affair a success.

Friday night and left Tuesday morning for Chicago with his wife, long-time Ad. Bldg. receptionist and more recently secretary to Corlies Carter, relocation officer.

Mr. Masuda left here with George Nishita of Blk. 31 in the spring of this year, on a tour of many relocation states. Together they explored relocation possibilities in such cities as Salt Lake, Milwaukee, Chicago, Cleveland, Boston, Washington, D.C., and New York. Mr. Nishita returned to Poston alone in June, while Mr. Masuda remained in Chicago. Mr. Nishita is now at Seabrook Farms, N.J.

In Chicago, Mr. Masuda reported seeing Theodore Haas, former project attorney here. Mr. Haas is, he said, very well, and Poston was always their topic of conversation. They manage to keep informed on what is going on here, he said.

## MOST UNLIKED STAR IN BLK. 59 IS LANA TURNER

Block 59's younger generation has blossomed out with a hectographed newspaper called the ZEPHYR.

Sample item: "The most unliked movie star on our block right now is Lana Turner. It seems that after divorcing Steve Crane and ignoring their child Cheryl, everybody is disgusted with her."

## ARMENIAN CUKES AGAIN

The Ag. Department reports that approximately 150 crates of Armenian cucumbers @ 30¢ were picked on the 16th, while 100 crates of nappa @ 40¢ and 100 lugs of Icicle radish @ 15¢ were picked on the 17th.

COMMUNITY ENTERPRISE  
CONGRESS MEMBERS

The following men were elected as Community Enterprise Congress members:

M. Suko, 207-13-F;  
G. Kono, 208-1-B; M. Ikeda, 209-6-A; T. Ishikawa, 211-13-G; T. Matsuoka, 211-9-B; S. Ogawa, 213-13-B; M. Fujii, 214-9-B; M. Sano, 215-3-C; K. Shigemoto, 216-11-C; M. Shintaku, 219-2-C; K. Takemoto, 220-3-B; H. Sakurai, 220-2-D; S. Fujitsubo, 221-12-A; S. Sakamoto, 222-7-C; K. Uyeno, 226-6-B; K. Fukuhara, 226-10-C; S. Hasegawa, 227-12-A; T. Shimizu, 229-14-F; S. Mizutani, 229-9-D.

## GOLF TOURNAMENT

Another weekly 18 hole tournament got under way as the Golfers sought their goal.

The following placed for the awards:

1st-Yoneo Cota 71  
2nd-Joe Matsushita 74  
3rd-Vic Yamane 76  
4th-James Miyasaki 77

There will be weekly reports of the tournament for golf enthusiasts.

DR. YUASA TO SPEAK  
HERE ON OCTOBER 26

Dr. Hachiro Yuasa, former president of the Doshi-sha University of Kyoto, Japan, and a graduate of Kansas State College, will speak to the Christian Church on Thursday, Oct. 26,

Dr. Yuasa will speak in English on the subject "Future of Japanese in the United States."

Everyone is cordially invited.

## JAPANESE MOVIE

On Monday night, Oct. 23, there will be a Japanese movie, "Chushingura," and added short subjects at the swimming pool stage.

LETTERS RECEIVED FROM CORKY TANAKA AND  
AILEEN OITA, HONOR STUDENTS OF LAST YEAR

Two letters from former Poston II High School students were received by Dallas C. McLaren, principal. They are Aileen Oita, valedictorian, and Corky Tanaka, salutatorian of last year's graduating class.

GEORGE HADA WINS FIRST  
READING CONTEST PRIZE

The results of the summer reading contest were revealed by Kaoru Tazumi, head librarian.

George Hada of 214 took first place and won a year's subscription to the Atlantic magazine. Elsie Okamoto of 213, who won second place, received a year's subscription to Movie Land magazine. Third place winner, Kikue Nakai of 213 won a year's subscription of Photoplay.

Takuji Tanaka, Joe Naganuma and Mae Fujinaka won honorable mention.

## NEW COUNCILMEN ELECTED

Four new councilmen took office on the 16th of this month. They are as follows:

I. So of 209 replacing Mr. Shigehisa, K. Takezawa of 220 replacing Mr. Abe, K. Yasukawa of 226 replacing Joe Ohno, S. Hasegawa of 227 replacing Mr. Okauchi.

REV. FISHER SPEAKS  
AT CHRISTIAN CHURCH

Rev. Royal Fisher, who was born in Japan and who was a Baptist Commissioner there, spoke at the Christian church last Tuesday night.

Rev. Fisher is from Denver, Colo. He spoke in Japanese on the topic "Conversion of Zacchaeus."

## LIBRARY NEWS

Two more books, Earth and High Heaven by Gurthelyn Graham, and The World of Washington Irving by Van Wyck Brooks, have been added to the shelf of new books.

Both were members of the National Honor Society in their junior and senior years, and also held offices in student body and senior class government.

Corky is attending Wayne University in Michigan. He writes:

"There are many Nisei enrolled in Wayne. This fall the enrollment is much higher than expected by the officials. It is very obvious that the male sex is outnumbered by about 10-1. Last Wednesday, pictures were taken of the crowded conditions at Wayne University. By chance, the government class in which I am enrolled, was taken as an example. Thus, I have enclosed a copy of the picture as it came out in Thursday's Detroit News."

The picture may be seen at the High School Library.

Aileen Oita, who is attending Earlham College in Michigan writes:

"I am now quite well settled in college life and like it immensely. Having no major yet, I am taking a general course, trying to fulfill as many requirements for graduation as possible."

## CLASSIFIED ADS

WANTED: a secretary for the Legal Dept. Must have some knowledge of shorthand and typing. Anyone who is interested should see Bud Kimoto at the Legal Dept.

LOST: One brown-leather wallet. Has identification card. Finder return to the Chronicle office or John Kado, 216-8-D.

D U S T N  
D E S E R T

TO THE RESIDENTS OF POSTON III  
.. from H. K. Yoshimine, Administrator

The long needed repair of this office is being done now with the hammer pounding in rhythm with the typewriter. Our swinging door on the partition was a favorite place for boys to swing whenever they came in and it has been broken down a long time. Hereafter, it will be greatly appreciated if no one use our door as a plaything; particularly young kids who do not know the value of property or not to molest papers, and who have no business whatsoever in this office. Please find another hangout.

Perhaps our office has the longest list of missing articles as things seem to disappear unless we lock them up. One of the valuables that was taken was a Sheaffer life-time pen found by someone and which was awaiting its owner. It would be appreciated if the person who took it will return it to this office as we are sure he is suffering with a guilty conscience and it will bother him the rest of his life .....

People are funny... just like the radio program, and how true --including us, too. And in newspaper business we meet up with really unusual people. Or maybe we are the Queer ones... Sometimes it scares us to realize that one structure of sentence can be taken in so many ways we have been accused many times of something we did not mean to be directed at certain persons or departments but who took it for granted we were aiming at them. Well such is the (cont. on next column)

With the appointment from Duncan Mills as administrator of Unit III, I feel it a privilege and honor to serve in this position, though I also realize it will be a tremendous task to undertake.

In the past, I have received your undevoted cooperation and guidance in the Stewards Department and may I ask for your continued cooperation in administrating this camp.

Unit III has been known as the most peaceful and model city of this center and it was the fruit of all the residents' efforts for working toward this end. Many critical events are yet to follow in the days to come--and I'm sure we can overcome any obstacles if we can work hand in hand for the happiness and betterment of this unit.

Of course, there are such things as WRA regulations which I must follow, but I will do my utmost to carry out the position as administrator to the best of my ability.

Again I ask for the continued cooperation and may we work together in harmony.

H. K. Yoshimine  
Administrator..

INDUSTRY XMAS CARDS  
TO GO ON SALE SOON

Many have inquired as to the date when the Industry's Christmas cards will be on sale.

To answer this question, Mr. Toyama, of Unit III Industry states that they are now making the unique and lovely cards which will be ready to go on sale sometime in the early part of November.

A camp scene in tri-color print and many other prints will be featured.

Watch for the opening date of the sale in these pages.....

TO THE PERSON WHO FOUND THE POLICE BADGE PLEASE RETURN TO P.D.

press life...hated and appreciated by some...

...As this column goes to print, many of the seasonal girls will be back from the cannery in Utah...no doubt they had their fun and it will be good to see them back again. The offices will again be relieved of the acute shortage of workers. We, for one, are breathing a little easier with our much needed former staff member back here.....

TRANSLATION CLASSES  
RESUMED

The Adult Education Department will again present a Translation Class on following schedule:

Beginners -- Started Wednesday, October 18 but is still open for students every Wednesday.

Intermediates -- Saturday, October 21. This class is for those who took the course last year from Mr. Kita.

Both classes will be held at 324-7-D from 7:00 P.M. and are open to Nisei.

Those desiring text books for the translation classes are ask to bring \$1.50 at the time of registration.

TELEPHONE OPERATOR  
NEEDED DESPERATELY;  
TRANSPORTATION PROVIDED

A telephone operator, boy or girl on day shift, is urgently needed at the switch board.

For girls, transportation will be provided when going home in the evenings.

Apply today as it is urgent someone fill this position.

# 新報 第二館版

## 沛然たる豪雨で比良流域大洪水 被害甚大百万弗と見積り

少々遅報なり。最近の大豪雨で比良嶺各流域は大洪水となり、農園農作物、家屋、柵道、路、溝渠等の被害甚大にして約百万弗と見積りらる。如何なる瀑流にも耐え得ると言はれてゐた六本のコンクリートの橋、渠すら、此度は破壊され、比良河畔北域一帯は猛烈な奔流の爲め完全に洗流されたといふ。

供給用水管は甚だ断絶なるかな破壊され、市町村住民達にはガラハラの貯水池より汚水を得て漸やく凌いでゐる有様である。目下その用水管の修理作業は行はれてゐるが、先づ二万五千弗の経費と約三ヶ月の日数も要する筈。

中二赤十字支部では洋紙祭用のシイルスタンプを一枚一仙にて賣り、その利益を公共事業に充てたい希望なれり。

### 第二館府出身 入営者調

現在まで第二館府出身入営者は合計百七拾二名である。紙面の許す範囲内で氏名を記載する。先づ部落二一六から始める。

- 安部秀雄 スネリヶ兵営
- 安部道雄 氏恩
- 安部道雄 氏恩
- 安部道雄 氏恩
- 廣川健治 鯉育アホ
- 廣川柳太郎 氏恩
- 加戸之キ アホ
- 加戸之キ アホ
- 水塚繁 セルビー兵営

注意 水泳場での魚釣りには堅くお断りする。中二赤十字支部

### 徴兵違反四十二万人と 聯邦検察官は摘發す

米國では徴兵法發布して四周年に相當する。その際聯邦検察官より現在まで取調べた徴兵違反事項数は四十二万五千件に達したが、この外未決定のもの二万三千八百十六件あると公表してゐる。

- 木塚徳繁 氏恩
- スネリヶ兵営
- 志熊モリス サハ兵営
- 志熊ウラ 氏恩
- 助金チヤス セルビー兵営
- 助金セリス スネリン兵営
- 助金改之助 氏恩
- 高田貴 フランデッ兵営

### 日本映画「中心臣藏」 来る廿三日(月) 午後七時上映

高田共市氏恩以上宛字であるが、入営者の親名をも参考にするに記録して置きました。自転車買ひ直し、高價支拂い、部落二百十の十三B、成人教育部

### 一 出産

藤ロイ氏夫人(荳村) 去る十二日女児出生、部落二二六ナハA  
泉崎セーラ氏夫人(藤) 去る十二日女児出生、部落二一九ナハC  
十津の孫十五人 軍隊で奉公  
五州メサに居住してゐるメリー、エレン、ジョン

### ボストンの氣候

夫人は今年八十歳になるが、今次大戦動員以来自分の息子十人と娘二人の孫十五人を米國の陸海軍へ奉公に出してゐるとは珍らしい。

朝晩めつきり冷めたくなつた先週、最高温度は百四度で最低が六十五度、本週は最高は九十七度で最低が五十三度であつた。

# 湯浅博士未る

昨年はスタンレイジョ  
ンズ博士が講演行脚に  
来たが今秋は湯浅八郎  
博士が全米宣教團の特  
別講師として来訪した。  
湯浅博士は昆虫学の泰  
斗として世界的  
に名が高い。京  
都帝大の理学部  
教授時代に総長  
に推されたこと  
があつたが嚴父  
次郎氏が政界を  
出て同志社の創  
立者故新島襄を  
二十五年の長き  
に亘つて補佐し  
た関係もあるの  
で一九三四年同  
志社大で総長に  
就任向ふ三年間  
勤続した教育者  
である。

青年時代に二つの理想  
一、米國の上に親むこと  
二、米國の土になること  
を描いて渡米した。加  
州リビングストンで農

園を経営した。後にカ  
ンサス州立大学に學び  
卒業後イリノイ、コロ  
ネル、シカゴの各大学  
に専攻PHDの学位を  
修得してゐる。帰國后  
歐洲に留學を命ぜられ  
た事もある。國際的  
な學者となつ  
た為米國土着  
の理想は許さ  
れなかつた。  
然し在米同胞  
と米國とを惡  
人のやうに忘  
れ得ない人で  
ある。

一九三八年十  
二月印度マド  
ラスに開催された世界  
宣教使大会に日本の教  
会を代表して出席大会  
終了后其の脚で渡米マ  
ドラス大会派遣代表團  
の一員として日米戦争  
突発に至るまで全米を  
講演中であつた。  
野村大使一行が日本に

向け米國を去るの目交  
換船アリツブシヨルム  
号が早くお乗りなさい  
と差出した手を振り拂  
つて米國に留うねばな  
らぬ責任を七條に分け  
て聲明した。其の中に  
戦時下の在米同胞と運

命を共にするの一項回  
があつたと云ふことで  
ある。  
日本が生んだ世界的人  
物徳富蘇峯翁は博士の  
叔父で受けた感化指導  
愛護にも亦並々ならぬ  
ものがあつた。東洋文化と  
日本藝術に対する造詣

**湯浅博士の講演と説教**

○十月廿二日午前七時半  
青年部の爲に英語で  
講演 祖國を偲ぶ

○十月廿三日午前七時半  
青年部の爲に英語で  
講演 祖國を偲ぶ

○十月廿四日午前九時半  
説教 余は何故基督教徒か

○十月廿五日午前七時半  
講演 在米同胞の將來

於 公 校 講 堂

も深く基督教徒日本代  
表として吾界に重きを  
なしてゐる。  
今回のホストン行脚は  
全米宣教團の特別講師  
の資格を以て来られる  
のである。  
ホストン在住の立退者  
特に一舌には丸呑みに  
共鳴し難い説が講演中  
に吐かれるかも知れな  
い。然し乍ら吾界的な  
學者であり人間として  
も信念に溢れた士であ  
るから基督教徒非基督  
教徒なるを問はず虚  
心坦懐に少くとも一度  
は講演を聴くの價値あ  
るを信する。

来る二十七日まで滞在  
の上当地よりヒラヘ向  
ふ旅程となつてゐる。  
○第三高校のライト先  
生は依然愛犬「プシー」  
を懸賞捜索中である。  
フオックス、テリヤより  
も少し大きく白に黒斑

**三裁縫学校**  
十五授業開始  
三十五と五十九両部落  
に教室を持つ裁縫学校  
は藤川智恵子先生が帰  
所したので来る二十三  
日(月)二十四日(火)より授  
業を再開する。

**次週映画**  
本社特作「ウタタイム」  
オアラゴで配役はクロ  
ウデツトコルバートと  
フレッドマツクマレイ  
の名コンビ場所は沖四  
舞台(月)四十四映画場(火)

**ベースボール**  
十三球場に於ける今明  
両日の野球試合は  
クウガイ対イーグル  
二十一日午後二時より  
レツドデヴヤル対ク  
ラウン  
二十二日午前八時より

ラムバラー対スタ  
同日午後二時より

**沖三産業部**  
ニュース  
沖三館府のインダスト  
リー部はクリスマスカ  
ードの印刷に掛つた。  
館府風景を主とした三  
色版の美麗なカードで  
多種類あり来月早々売  
出す予定になつてゐる。

**沖三小売店**  
遂に閉鎖  
人員不足に鑑み三館府  
小売店を閉鎖しつゝ、あ  
るコープは遂に沖三館  
府の沖三号売店を昨週  
限り閉鎖した。

**退院御礼**  
入院中の御見舞誠に有  
難く奉深謝候  
十月十八日  
部落十一 板原熊繁

も深く基督教徒日本代  
表として吾界に重きを  
なしてゐる。  
今回のホストン行脚は  
全米宣教團の特別講師  
の資格を以て来られる  
のである。  
ホストン在住の立退者  
特に一舌には丸呑みに  
共鳴し難い説が講演中  
に吐かれるかも知れな  
い。然し乍ら吾界的な  
學者であり人間として  
も信念に溢れた士であ  
るから基督教徒非基督  
教徒なるを問はず虚  
心坦懐に少くとも一度  
は講演を聴くの價値あ  
るを信する。

# ポス頓新報

## 第二次交換歸國者を

### 満洲に移住計画

第二次交換船帝聖丸にて昨年暮日本に歸つた人々はその後どうして居るであらうか。赤十字通信に依つて腕げ下らぬ等の人も消息を知り得た人も中にはあらうが多数の歸國者の中には身の振舞方について居る人も出来ては居ないだらうかと人知れず遠く別れへ行つた近親知友の身の上を心配して居る人もあらう。

あれから約一年経つた昨今思ひがけもなく日本の海外放送がこれらの人々を一定方針の

下に好過することになつた目を報じ來つた。去る十四日の西部沿岸向け東京英語放送をモニターして録音した。帝聖丸にて日本へ歸國せる人々は満洲國に

当局としては漸次日系人の沿岸歸還を許可して行く方針には變りはないであらう。併し假りに明年の夏頃迄に独之が破れその後の戦争が大平洋に集中され

## 所感

寄書

岡本實

（克）

るとしをたら、大平洋岸は以前に増して軍率の中心地とせらう。その際軍部に於て全轉住所を一時に閉鎖出来る程大量の一二世の沿岸歸還を許可するものとは

一つの村を作り定住する事とするであらう。満洲國政府は目下その準備に忙殺され居るが、これら新居住者には凡ゆる優遇の途が講ぜられる筈である云々。と報じて居る。

この村が如何なる種類のものであるかは、放送にては不明であるが、村と云ふ字より想像するに、現在満洲國各地に建設されて居る千幾村或は彌米村の如き一種の移民村ではないかと思はれる。

## 中央参事会初会議

中央参事会初会議は去る十六日、ミルズ所長に依る直營式を以つて始められた。この日の重要事項は正副議長の互選であつたが、結局左の西氏が当選した。

議長 久保田到  
副議長 近藤隆三

組合では今年一月より三月末月迄の創興金支拂りを今年中旬に行



## 組合ニエス

考へられる。要之、WR月としては平和の日返に一人でも多く所内居住者の減少するのを希望である。と云ふことは戦後に起るであらう。國內の諸問題と一絡にこの日系人の再轉住問題を取扱ふことは如何に困難であ

小予定であつたが、事務買不足の爲準備が後れし、支拂期日は近々新選理事会に依つて決定の上發表する。

## 坂本 西家のお芽出度

坂本 西家のお芽出度 坂本 西家のお芽出度 坂本 西家のお芽出度

るかを知りて居る政界が戦時進行を除いては比較的繁榮少を戦時中に日系人問題を解決せんとの意圖を有して居ると云へやう。吾々は此の見地より冷静に將來を洞察し各人の運命を決すべきであらう。

## 部外 職業紹介

- ナパヴィル (イリノイ) 求 廿五名、農業に経験ある人を望む。 仕事 栽培、一年間 仕事あり。
- 給料 時給六。仙 註 食費一日一井家は 庶料、試験的魚類出 所にて可。
- デンバー (コロラド) 求 一家族 仕事 醬油醸造 給料 面談 註 宿主は昭和醬油会社、就働可能な家族には仕事あり。
- クリヴランド (オハイオ) 求 多数 仕事 家庭働き。 給料 週五井より月百五十井位 (皇期附にて定期休暇あり)

61 More Days

Until

Christmas

# The Poston Chronicle

Write Often to

Your Soldiers

Use V-Mail

VOL. XXI NO. 6

POSTON, ARIZONA

TUESDAY, OCT. 24, 1944

## Carey McWilliams Writes New Book on Japanese Americans

### Tells History of West Coast Prejudice

PREJUDICE, the new book by Carey McWilliams, is subtitled "Japanese American: Symbol of Racial Intolerance" and tells the history of West Coast discrimination against the Japanese, which began when imported Japanese laborers began to become small owners and reached a major climax when evacuation was ordered.

"For perhaps the first time in our national history, the federal government has singled out for particularly harsh treatment a section of our population and has based the discrimination solely on racial grounds," McWilliams has written. But he believes that because the "Nisei have met the test of their loyalty in magnificent manner under the most trying circumstances," they "will, in the long run, finally remove those long-standing doubts and misgivings."

### MESSAGE FROM MORIS BURGE, DEPUTY DIRECTOR

The time to say good-bye to Poston, which will eventually come to all of us, has come for Mrs. Burge and me. I have been asked by the WRA to become assistant director of the Emergency Refugee Shelter at Fort Ontario, N.Y., and though I regret deeply leaving Poston, I am accepting the assignment.

(cont. on city page)

## November Will See Reduction in Cost of Money Orders

Reduction in money order, insurance and C.O.D. fees and an increase in minimum special delivery fees has been announced by Postmaster Clarence Johnson. The new fees will be effective November 1.

Money order fees will drop back to what they were previous to the price increase last March. New fees are as follows:

Up to \$2.50--.06; up to \$5--.08; up to \$10--.11; up to \$20--.13; up to \$40--.15; up to \$60--.18; up to \$80--.20; up to \$100--.22.

Insured mail fees will drop far below what they were before the increase last spring. They are:

Up to \$5--.03 from .10; up to \$25--.10  
(cont. on city page)

## All Tooele Workers under War Manpower Stabilization Agreement

### No Distinction Made Because of Ancestry

Workers at the Tooele Ordnance Depot are covered by War Manpower Stabilization Agreement regardless of race or nationality, Ottis Peterson, Salt Lake City relocation supervisor said this week.

Peterson conferred with Depot and War Manpower Commission officials concerning the stabilization program and was assured that there was no distinction made between persons of Japanese ancestry and other individuals working at the depots. "It is simply a matter", he said, "of living up to the War Manpower Stabilization Agreement under which all persons working in essen-  
(cont. on city page)

### TWENTY NISEI G.I.S HAVE FAMILIES IN BLOCKS 18 AND 19; ONE WAC LISTED FROM BLOCK 19

Names of servicemen with families in Block 18, numbering five, and in Block 19, numbering 20, are listed today.

Block 19's honor roll includes WAC Pvt. Irene Tanigaki, who is stationed at Camp Robinson, Ark.

Block 18  
PFC. TOM HIURA, Camp Shelby--Mr. and Mrs. H. Hiura, 18-10-D; CPL. ISSEI OTSUKA, APO New York--Mr. and Mrs. K. Otsuka, 18-2-C; PVT. GEORGE URA, Camp Blanding--Mr. and Mrs. S. URA, 18-1-B; PVT. GEORGE YONEJI, Fort Sill--Mr. and Mrs. S.

Higashi, 18-1-A; PFC. JACK YOSHINO, Camp Berkeley--Kakuhei Yoshino, 18-14-B.

Block 19  
PVT. YOSHIO FUJII, APO New York--Mr. and Mrs. Y. Fujii, 19-2-A; S/SGT. BENNY HAMAMOTO, APO New York--Mr. and Mrs. Y. B. Ekimoto, 19-11-D; SGT. GEORGE INAGAKI, APO San Francisco--Mr. and Mrs. K. Inagaki, 19-7-C; SGT. GEORGE KAZUO KAWAGUCHI, APO San Francisco--Mr. and Mrs. T. Sugimoto, 19-12-A; CPL. PAUL KAWASAKI, Fort Sam Houston--Mr. and Mrs. T. Kawasaki, 19-4-C.  
(cont. on city page)

**THE POSTON CHRONICLE**

Published 3 times a week by the WRA and distributed free to residents.

Pauline Bates Brown, Reports Officer

Hisaye Yamamoto	Editor-in-Chief
Betty Kado	Unit II News Bureau Manager
M. sao Nakamura	Unit III News Bureau Manager
Toshio Kitamura	Japanese Section Editor
Tsumoru Ishimaru	Japanese Section Editor
Tom Sakai	Business Manager
Hisashi Nakajima	Print Shop Manager

**REPORTERS**

Lloyd Fujimoto, Edith Fukaya, Kenneth Miura (III)  
James Miyasaki (II), Mary Nomi (II), Mike Shimizu  
James Yamamoto

**TYPISTS**

Mary Doi, Misako Kimoto, Terry Nishikawa

**25 IN SERVICE FROM BLOCKS 18 AND 19**

(cont. from front page)

SGT. ITARU KAWASHIMA, APO New York--Mr. and Mrs. T. Kawashima, 19-3-D; PFC. ALBERT KIZUKA, APO New York--Mr. and Mrs. T. Kizuka, 19-4-A; PFC. FRANK S. KIZUKA, APO New York--same as above; PVT. MA-

Sgt. KONDO, Camp Blanding--Mrs. M. Kondo, 19-14-B; PFC. KOICHI MATSUBARA, APO New York--Mrs. K. Matsubara, 19-1-A; PFC. SHIYOICHI MATSUBARA, Fort Snelling--same as above. CPL. JIM NISHIMOTO, Camp Crowder--Mr. and Mrs. S. Nishimoto, 19-7-D; PVT. CHESTER S. OKIMOTO, Fort Snelling--Mr. and Mrs. A. Okimoto, 19-6-A; PVT. DON OKIMOTO, Camp Ritchie--same as above; SGT. GLENN SOGO, Camp McCoy--Mrs. G. Sogo, 19-5-D. S/SGT. ALBERT TAMURA, APO San Francisco--Mr. and Mrs. C. Miyata, 19-6-C; PVT. IRENE TANIGAKI, Camp Robinson--Mr. and Mrs. S. Tanigaki, 19-1-B; PVT. SHIGERU WAKAMIYA, Fort Douglas--Mr. and Mrs. Y. Wakamiya, 19-12-B; SGT. STEVE KAORU YAGI, APO San Francisco--M. Yagi, 19-13-B; PVT. PAUL YOKOI, APO New York--K. Yagi, 19-4-B.

\* \* \* \*  
Pfc. Joe Andow, whose parents reside in Block 14, was listed as being stationed at Camp Blanding, Fla., in the Oct. 19 issue of the Chronicle.

He is now overseas, and his address is APO New York.

**ALL TOOELE WORKERS, REGARDLESS OF RACE OR NATIONALITY, UNDER GOVERNMENT STABILIZATION**

(cont. from front page)

tial industry are expected to remain on the job unless their skills can be utilized on work having a higher priority. The Provost Marshal General's office is solely concerned with clearance

of evacuees and any stabilization at the depot is under the direction of the War Manpower Commission.

Peterson explained that evacuees who accept work at the depot should accept it in a spirit of contributing to the war effort and remaining on the job as long as is necessary. However, if they have legitimate reasons for release, such as failing health or important personal matters, the WMC and the Depot will give every consideration in providing a certificate of availability which will permit the evacuee to work elsewhere.

**POWELL ACTING DIRECTOR DURING MILLS' ABSENCE**

Dr. John Powell will assume the duties of acting project director during the absence of Project Director Duncan Mills, who expects to be away during the week Oct. 22-27.

**T/5 WINS COMMISSION FOR HIS LEADERSHIP**

WITH THE FIFTH ARMY, ITALY--For demonstrating exceptional qualities of leadership against the enemy on the Fifth Army front in northern Italy, T/5 Masuo Chomori, formerly of Glendale, Calif., has been commissioned a second lieutenant.

**MESSAGE FROM MORIS BURGE, DEPUTY DIRECTOR**  
(cont. from front page)

The more than two years I have spent in this center have been a rich and never-to-be-forgotten experience. Friendships made under the stress of circumstances such as those under which we have worked are not lightly broken, and my interest in the people of Poston will not lessen even though my work takes me a long distance from the center.

We have come a long way in our accomplishments since the dusty, nerve-wracking days of intake and establishing the center. The green fields, shrubs and flowers and the school plants bear witness to your industry and attempts to make a home-like community in the midst of the desert. The job is worthy of congratulation, and carrying through as you have begun, until the time when you will again take your places in the life outside the center.

And now, until we meet again,

Sayonara,  
/s/ Moris S. Burge

**FIRST ANTI-ALIEN LAND LAW CASE WON BY STATE**

California, winning the first anti-Oriental land ownership law case, will receive the 30 acres of land held in the name of Hidenori Asano, a Japanese American, according to a Superior Court decision last month, the Open Forum reported on Oct. 21.

It was alleged that the land was actually owned by Kiyoshi Watanabe, an alien, but had been deeded in the name of his son-in-law, Asano, to escape the provision of the land act.

## NAVY MEN IN UNIT III VISITED BY OLD NAVY FRIENDS; SERVED TOGETHER UNDER ROOSEVELT I

Two Navy men, Capt. R.C. MacFall and Chief Yeoman D. D. Lore, visited Charles Arata and Iwakichi Kanasawa, of Block 322, Unit III, last Thursday afternoon, and the four men "chewed the rag," recalling old Navy experiences.

All four were members of the Great White Fleet which in 1908, when Teddy Roosevelt was president, made a globe-circling cruise. They were on different ships, however.

Captain MacFall, who has served in the Navy for 43 consecutive years, and Chief Yeoman Lore, who has served 27 consecutive years in the Navy, accompanied Lt. Commander L. P. Bascom, who is stationed at Phoenix, on a sight-seeing visit to this relocation center.

### RELOCATION QUARTER BACK FROM GILA VISIT

Back Friday night, after a two day's absence during which they travelled to Gila relocation center on business matters, were James D. Crawford, relocation program officer; Corlies Carter, assistant relocation program officer, Robert C. Wells, leave officer, and Harry Yagi of the relocation office.

SEVERAL REDUCTIONS IN P.O. FEES ANNOUNCED (cont. from front page) from .20; up to \$50-- .15 from .30; up to \$200-- .25 from .70.

Registered and unregistered C.O.D. fees will also be decreased, and the only increase in prices will be in special delivery fees, where first class mail up to 2 lbs. will rise from .10 to .13, and second, third, and fourth class mail up to 2 lbs. will go up from .15 to .17.

Captain MacFall had gone to school at Annapolis with the skipper of the two evacuee men's ships. Mr. Arata served 12 years in the Navy, while Mr. Kanasawa served 31 years in the Navy as steward. The latter now receives a Navy pension. Mr. Arata is now a chef at Mess 322.

### UNIVERSITY OF CALIF. YMCA OFFER CALIFORNIA STUDENT RELOCATION AID

Student relocation counselors here have recently received letters from the Fair Play Committee representative of the YMCA, University of California at Berkeley, offering the services of that group to students who wish to go to California to study, according to Estelle Hinson, Unit I student relocation counselor.

Catalogues of California colleges and junior colleges are being received by the counselors. Interested students are asked to confer with the counselors, Miss Hinson and Ben Sanematsu in I, Mary Courage in II and Martha Hayes in III, and to begin making plans for student relocation several months before the time they wish to leave the center.

### INTERNAL SECURITY NEWS

The internal security office will now remain open through the night until 1:00 a.m., according to James LeBerthon, chief of internal security.

\* \* \*

Pvt. Joseph S. Vrabel, brother of internal security's John Vrabel, visited here last week, en route from Whittaker, Pa.; to Camp Cooke, Calif., where he is now stationed.

## ALMOST 3,000 STUDENTS HELPED IN RELOCATING TO OUTSIDE SCHOOLS

The National Japanese American Student Relocation Council, which was set up for the purpose of assisting students to continue their education in schools outside the evacuated areas, feels that the main purpose of its existence has been accomplished with the opening up of a representative group of schools, according to John H. Provinse, acting WRA director.

Therefore, it has been decided that the continuing program should be primarily the responsibility of the WRA schools, as is true of other secondary schools, the center relocation divisions and relocation field officers, for the placement of project senior students in institutions of higher learning.

At the time of evacuation, approximately 2,500 Japanese American students were enrolled in educational institutions in the restricted zones. Now, there are between 2,500 and 3,000 students attending approximately 500 schools in various parts of the U.S. Recent removal of the PMGO clearance requirement for attendance and employment at educational institutions important to the war effort was another step forward in this program.

### FOR SALE

FOR SALE: Honor-Bilt blower-type cooler;  $\frac{1}{2}$  hp.; used one season; in excellent condition; original cost \$118; will sell at  $\frac{1}{2}$  price; at 36-4-D.

### WANTED

WANTED: Spinnet piano. Contact Chronicle office.

# Briefly

## CORRECTION...

...Roy Sakasegawa is a Sgt., not a Pvt., as stated under the "Briefly" column.

## LAVENDER SWEATERS...

...seem to be popular with all the girls this year. Even as we watch the students at school, we notice that many of them wear sweaters of that color. Following that are the forever popular yellow and red sweaters.

## SCHOOL STUDENTS...

...made merry again at the senior installation social held Saturday evening at the school. During the intermission, refreshments were served "KNOCKER"...

...warns the residents that if they want to use the P.A., they must give a three-day notice.

## IF YOU SEE

...any girl with a navy-blue skirt and white blouse, you'll know right off the bat that she's from 211.

## THOSE UNIFORMS

...certainly do look neat.

## NO COURT,

...pretty soon we'll be seeing girls from other blocks doing the same thing.

## WHEN MENFOLKS

...used to go fishing and catch big prizes, it was news to every one, but now you see women catching big carps and bass.

## THIS WEATHER...

...seems to get everyone upset. In the morning you leave home with a sweater on, but as soon as you reach the office, it gets warm, so you have to take your sweater off. Isn't there a solution?

## AS IT VISIT...

...every office about a certain time, you can bet your last cent that they are having what you could call an afternoon tea session.

## BASKETBALL LEAGUE TO START NOV. 11; FOUR LEAGUES CHOSEN

Basketball season has finally gotten underway in Unit II, under the sponsorship of the Community Activities section.

Leagues chosen by the block athletic managers at a recent meeting are as follows:

### AMERICAN B'S NATIONAL

220	222
222	221
226	219
227	216
211	208
229	209
215	226

There also is planned a Junior league for boys under 15, and a Midget league for boys under 13.

The first league game will be held on Nov. 11, it was stated by athletic manager, Tony Nakazaki, of the Community Activities.

## FIRE CAUSES DAMAGE TO EVACUEE STORED GOODS

In Fresno, fire damaged a garage filled with goods belonging to Japanese evacuees last Tuesday night, an Associated Press release states. The loss estimated by acting Fire Marshall J. M. Speed was \$10,000.

## BUDDHIST CHURCH NEWS

Rev. Nagafuji of Unit I will give a memorial service for the deceased Saturday night from 7 o'clock at the Buddhist church in Block 214.

## LIBRARY NEWS

Kaoru Tazumi, head librarian, again reminds residents that the Novel Hut will be closed on any special events such as a special movie, etc.

## NEW SUPPLY SECRETARY

Lily Sumida is replacing Miyoko Kobori, as secretary in the Supply Dept. in Ad. 4

## BLOCK 207 AND 208 HAVE TOTAL OF 10 SOLDIERS SERVING

Today's lists are from Block 207, with four, and 208, with six.

### Block 207

PFC. GORO OISHI, Ft. Snelling--Mr. and Mrs. Yoziro Oishi, 207-2-C, PFC. YOSHIRO OISHI, Ft. Snelling--Mr. and Mrs. Yoziro Oishi, 207-2-C, CAPT. HUGO OISHI, APO New York--Dr. Bunkuro Okonogi, 207-14-H, T/SGT. PAUL TAKEHARA, Ft. Leonardwood, Missouri -- Mr. and Mrs. Kikumatsu Takehara, 207-5-D.

### Block 208

PFC. TORAO HAYASHI, APO New York--Mr. and Mrs. Ichimatsu Hayashi, 208-2-D; CPL. JACK KAWAMURA, Ft. Snelling--Mr. and Mrs. Tazu Kawamura, 208-9-B; PVT. JAMES KAWAMURA, Ft. Snelling--Mr. and Mrs. Tazu Kawamura, 208-9-B; CPL. MASAO KAWAMURA, Ft. Warren--Mrs. Hana Kawamura, 208-14-B; CPL. YOSHIO KAWAMURA, APO New York--Mrs. Hana Kawamura, 208-14-B; PVT. KERN KONO, Ft. Snelling--Mr. and Mrs. Goichi Kono, 208-1-B.

TO

AND

FROM

Last Saturday night's departure included:

Teiichi Yamamo, visitor, to Grand Junction, Colo.

Tonight's departures includes:

John Kurimoto to Chicago, Ill., Jiro Hayashi and Kongo Nitta to Cleveland, Ohio.

## MOVIE MENU

Tomorrow night's movie will be, "No Time For Love," co-starring Fred MacMurray and Claudette Colbert, at the Swimming pool stage. It

D U S T N  
D E S R T

PERMISSION GRANTED BY COUNCIL FOR MOVIES

BUSSEI REVIEW SENT OVERSEAS...

Brrrr...aren't the mornings cold now? We'll certainly be needing a stove...and speaking of stove, it may be a good idea for everyone to clean their chimneys and inside the stoves to give them a chance to work their best.... also to avoid blow-ups at the first lighting. Our office had lots of near tragedy and comedy with soot blowing up in our faces.....and we presume that we will meet those happenings again this winter.....but let us be aware of the danger of possible fires.....

Hmmm...quite a few girls who went to can-nery in Ogden came back last Thursday morning...With all the shopping they did, seems like their poc-kets weren't too full, but what can take place of all the fun and pleasure they had in breathing the out-side air. The majority of them would like to return there next year as everyone was plea-sant.. Utah is a very friendly place...

It seemed like some-thing was missing last week when we did not have the movie. But this week we will see two--the Japanese vie tonight and "No Time for Love" Thurs-day....Next month, there will be three benefit movies besides the regular ones--all put on by organiza-tions in school...Many were disappointed when "Light That Failed" was changed but we are still scheduled to see it, probably on Nov. 2

Many have wondered why the Japanese sec-tion does not appear as stated in this col-umn sometimes ago.... Well, we are still on the lookout for a translator.

The Community Council approved the request of Mas Tanaka, repre-sentative of the High School Student body, to hold a benefit movie on November 4. Admission will be 15¢. The profit will be used to secure educa-tional films for the school, to repair the parts of projector and for Student Council Fund.

\*\*\*\*\*

Tei Trokey, repre-senting the Girl re-serves, requested per-mission of the Council to sell handmade Christ-mas cards for about five cents each and this also was granted by the Council.

\*\*\*\*\*

The College-Bounds re-quest to hold a series of benefit movies -- eight in all (November through May with extra on Lincoln's Birthday) in order to raise \$1000 for scholarship dur-ing this term was un-animously approved by the council at their meeting Wednesday Oct-ober 18.

JUDICIAL, POLICE COMMISSION UNCHANGED

For the new Council term, the Judicial and Police Commission will see no change as it was approved by the Council to reappoint them for this new term.

Judicial Commission members are George Ta-kaoka, Kazuma Oda, Kyuji Aizumi.

The Police Commission members are Itaru Ku-bota, Saisuke Noguchi, and Tosaku Nishi.

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS GIRL RESERVES, SPECIAL MOVIES...

The financial state-ment of the Girl Re-serves refreshment sale on the College Bound Musical Concert

In the true Buddhist spirit to give comfort to our boys serving overseas, the Unit III Y.B.A. is sending their bi-monthly pub-lication, the Bussei Review, to them via air mail.

For an added service, one sheet of V-mail stationary is enclosed for their personal use. All this is financed by the Y.B.A.

TO A BRIGHTER FUTURE....

- October 17--Trial Indefinite: Teruji U-yeda 326, Toru Ikeda, 307 to Bridgeton, N.J.
- Indefinite: Roy, Na-rumi, Florence, Fumi Okamoto 326 to Green-wich, Conn., Nobo-ru Mitsuoka 306 to Chi-cago, Ill. Mollie Roger, Jimmy Hanada 326 to Milwaukee, Wis.
- Short Term: Yonoji Fukutome 308, Kiyo and Ichizo Kitahara 308 to Chicago.

October 18--Visitor: Toshikazu Ezaki 306 to Chicago.

October 20--Indefi-nite: Roy and Frank Tsutsumi 317, Masu o Matsushima 317 to Chi-cago.

(continued from col 2) night was released as follows:

Total income--\$14.35  
Total expense-- 5.95  
\$ 8.40

\*\*\*\*\*

The final report of the special movie dis-bursements was sub-mitted by Harry Kura-naga, Entertainment head as follows:

9/8 Balance	---	\$17.43
Rec'd from Unit 2 C.A.	---	15.24
9/18 Rec'd from Council 6th al- location	---	25.00
10/3 Rec'd from Unit 1 C.A.	---	9.50
10/5 Rec'd from Unit 2 C.A.	---	22.09
Total Fund		\$89.26
Total Expense		86.99

Balance on hand \$ 2.27

# 新報 第三節 有版

## 加州副知事の時局談

羅符バルチモアホテルに於て開催されたるキウニアン復興部の畫餐會に出席して加州副知事ハウカー氏は大要次の如き時局談を試みた。

最近の雜誌や中西部の並に東部新聞を讀み驚くことは、戦時工場の軌働者が仕事を止めて、近き将来に戦争の終結を夢想し農園へ投資する者の激増せることである。

東部の人々は対日戦をサイドショウ位に考へ、戦争は歐洲戦のみと思つてゐる。

日本は米國から戦争中止の合議をすれば彼國は自ら其地の返還を要求してくるであらう。さう現在のところでは、歐洲戦も太平洋戦も長期化する傾向にある。

米國としては今日日本の平和交渉に否難い。何故ならば、今後二十年か二十五年内には日本は支那印度を完全に手中へおさめ、後、南が或る手段を弄して米國へ挑然し来るであらう。其の時は我々の加州はおろか太平洋沿岸は敵の砲火の下に置かれることになるであらうから、此際我々全力を挙げて敵を撃滅すべからぬはならぬのである。

## 部落二百九十九出身入營兵士調べ

二〇九部落出身関係の入營者は、名あり。若見ワルバト、セルビー兵營親、若見繁太郎

## 日本兵捕虜五名爆死す

マッコイ兵管司令官ジョーゲル、マッコイと大佐は本日發表す。日本兵捕虜の一人はロケット弾を何重よりか鷄み来り、彼等の家屋へ密かに持ちこんだものが月曜夜突如と爆発し、五名の捕虜は即死せりと。目下詳細にのりり調査中である。

## 火之用心

過敏の火災防止週間

江藤貞 セルビー兵營  
江藤豆 七セルビー兵營  
親 江藤仁市  
藤田モシテ 親 藤田作一  
上谷ジョウ 親 上谷栄一  
親 上谷栄一  
窪田次郎 セルビー兵營

親 窪田スエ  
中元勝 親 中元良隆  
田上博 親 山ノカリア  
常盤若朗 親 常盤豊次  
親 常盤豊次  
建東一夫 親 若東若吉

に於いて、本二消防署では学校庭にて卒業のためには消火作業の演習をして見せたいに、成績を上げらる。

紐育A.P.護電に依り、合衆國の九月中に於ける火災総損害高は三千百四十八万八千九百八十八円より十九%の増加と報せらる。

## 団基大會の入賞者氏名

本二館府の團基復興部では兼てより勝抜競技を開催中であつた

が今その入賞氏名が發表せらる。

一等は八級の紅林氏で、一等は四級の東氏で、二等は八級の東氏で、三等は五級の好成績である。両者俱に一級に進級したと、三等は羽田五級、四等は前坊六級、五等は大塚准一級、六等は大橋八級、七等は岡村六級、八等は日大瀧七級、九等は宮崎八級以上。

## 比良制衣の模型船

比良制衣所での模型船俱樂部製作の模型船は、愛媛県米子に於いて、米國航空兵の敵艦沈没方誌研究材料として大いに貢献してゐると報せらる。

## 豆三一文の黄國燃料相

發表、米抗米の罷業で今冬は寒くて困るからうと云ふ。

## 日本人の保管物

### 九焼となる

ワレスノ市十八日發

○九月の米國戦時軍需費は七億零五千万で、本年中の最低であった。○米國政府は更男六十百五十五名は十二月に期限満了する予定と公表す。



### 協同組合発表 代議員当選者

去十五日(日)各部落一寄  
に行はれた協同組合総  
会に於て選出せられた  
今年度部落代表は左記  
の顔觸れであるが今回  
は新顔(印)と再選者と  
が殆ど相半ばしてゐる  
莫新鮮味と質実味を示  
してゐる。

○(一)出雲誠 (三)大江萬  
藏 (四)島津唯雄 ○郷取  
勘正門 (五)浅利実一  
○(六)坂本清八 (二)柳本  
市藏 ○(三)田畑繁夫  
(三)大久保信一 政田織  
三郎 (四)米定 (五)船森  
才二 (六)小畑寅一 (七)  
藤本信太郎 (八)水瀬勇  
(九)稲垣國次 (一〇)高山賢  
正 ○(三)野口又彦 ○  
(六)河部建次 (七)森本茂  
光 (八)新納嘉市 (九)松  
谷亀太郎 ○(三)井井靜  
雄 (四)江藤久 串田丁  
下 (五)天野末吉 ○(三)

大森太一 ○(六)吉原興  
吉 ○(三)吉村龜太郎  
○(四)加藤武二郎 (四)村  
田末松 (四)坂本仁一郎  
○(五)野田実造 (六)久能大  
道 ○(五)西本フランク  
○(五)沖津栄吉 (五)北林  
田次郎 (五)池谷正文  
(五)横田康家 ○(六)佐瀬  
俊助

### 芝居は

二十七日

第一演藝協会が十月芝  
居は来る二十七日(金)午  
后六時半より第四舞台  
に上場される。出物は  
戀女房染分手綱三吉愁  
歎の段で俗に云ふ重の  
井子別れ一幕と新派悲  
劇琵琶歌から取つた或  
日の三蔵二場である。  
重なる配役は  
重の井

姫君(湖原雪子) 家老弥  
曾左衛門(大日) 乳人重  
の井(内藤) 馬士三吉(田  
ノ上フキ子) 腰元若菜  
古屋 源吾太(玉本) 文  
吾太(中島)

琵琶歌  
荒井三蔵(中島) 柳田中  
尉(吉屋) 武田貞次(玉本)  
三蔵妹里野(内藤) 村長  
(田代) 村会議員(伊野)

### 活花展覧会

川口靜洋先生のカーネ  
道学校主催で来る二十  
八日(土)二十九日(日)の両  
日公校講堂に於て秋季  
活花展覧会が開催され  
る。開場時間は両日共  
午後二時より九時まで

### 庭球クラブ

#### 組織か?

テニスコート建築計画  
は昨年よりの懸案であ  
つたが漸く機が熟して

三十五野球場南側にハ  
ードコートが新設され  
た。依つて庭球クラブ組  
織の議が持ち上り明二十  
七日(金)午後二時より三  
十二レクの公衆事務所  
で下相談が催される。  
同好者多数の参加を希  
望すると。

### 人事往來

ソニカ氏保安課へ  
インターナルセキエリ  
チー課にシヨンAソ  
カ氏が新に就任した。  
オハヨ州アクロン市シ  
エリフ局に勤続した人  
ネルソン夫人  
随伴としてフランセ  
スネルソン夫人がオク  
ラホマ州より着任した。  
夫人は情報部長ブラウ  
ン夫人の令妹である。  
バーチ前副所長  
モウリスバーチ氏は去  
十九日東行した。  
ドクターテラール

オハヨ州リマ市より当  
病院に来動した。

### シカゴ市の キヤンデー会社 人員大募集

シカゴ市のカーチスキ  
ヤンデー会社には現在  
百余名の日系人が就働  
してゐるが成績が非常  
に良好なりで更に補充  
す可く大募集を開始し  
た旨報道さる。  
一廿二母は問題ではな  
くセンターからの再住  
者特に家族持ちの人々  
の住宅を世話する由で  
ある。  
給料は女子は五十仙一  
時間スタートで一ヶ月  
後に五十五仙に男子は  
六十三仙一ヶ月後には  
六十五仙に昇給される。  
夜業及びエキストラタ  
イム働きには一倍半を  
支給することになつて  
ゐると。

### 保安課発表

インターナルセキエリ  
チイ事務所は毎夜午前  
一時まで執務すること  
になつたと。

### 交換手入用

第三館府は電話交換手  
を大至急募集集中である。  
ポリーイでも可しがール  
はカーで帰宅を送る。

### 紛失

第三館府で巡查バツヂ  
を拾得した人はポリス  
テーシヨンに持参せよ

### 買度し

ソーイングマシン  
二十八十四〇泉

Curry's Candy Co.  
101 BELMONT AVE  
CHICAGO, ILL.

# 新報

## 第一参事会分科委員会

第一参事会は去る十一日の第二回會議に於て分科委員を決定したる事は既報の通りであるが各委員姓名は左の如くであつた。尚各科の委員長は科内に於て互選される筈である。

### 法務部

山田作次(三) 堀田一夫(六) 池宮長吉(二三) 永瀬義夫(二八) 芳川横三(五九)

### 人部

山田作次(三) 堀田一夫(六) 池宮長吉(二三) 永瀬義夫(二八) 芳川横三(五九)

### 農工部

堀川源治(五) 伊藤四郎(二四) 上野桂次郎(三三)

### 衛生部

佐々木貞雄(一九) 船木由次(二二) 岩城義雄(三八) 佐野米吉(四六)

### 教育部

小林フランク(二二) 田中常三(四二) 西本テック(四五) 島原準一(五五)

## 大選挙区制の提唱

第三館長 藤沢六夫(後)

現行ポストン市参事会選挙法が現在のポストン同胞一萬一千の社会環境を正確に認識してあるものであるかどうかを、加え各部落の代表が果して大所高所より社

### 社会部

吉田光次(二二) 西島正俊(二七) 高橋理河(三六)

### 食糧部

藤崎新作(四) 藤井勝一(二五) 花岡正記(三六) 藤村正一(四三) 頼古芳太郎(六〇)

### 公共活動部

堀谷潤次(十二) 遠藤喜太郎(三三) 藤田マツコ(三五) 菅野修三(三七)

### 代理所長はハ博士

ミルヌ所長は来る廿七

## 第三行政部長に吉峰格夫氏

第三行政部長は海野氏出所後暫らく空席となつて居たが今回部員三三二の吉峰格夫氏が衆望に推されて就任する所あつた。

## 秋季連級の団藝大会

第一棋院は来る二十七日(金)より向ふ五日間、毎午九時より三時、に於て秋季連級団藝大会を開催する。同院では同好者多数の参加を歓迎して居る。

### 同氏は現に同部長

同氏は現に同部長としてその手配は定評ある所今後の活躍が期待されて居る。

### 外職業紹介

○バマロー(経営) 求—看護婦一名 仕事—子供二人の世話及びその洗濯 給料—月九〇、林—百俵 一員とせらる人希望

### 求—ガール

求—ガール一名 仕事—家庭働き、特に朝食後、ナイの用意 給料—週廿五、廿五俵 註—在まは中年の夫婦にて一日中留守、他にメイド有り、學生にても可

### 求—至急結婚身料理人

求—至急結婚身料理人 仕事—生徒世人の私立学校の料理、ベーク及び皿洗ひ 給料—二面五十俵、但し定料は含まず

### 求—至急結婚身料理人

求—至急結婚身料理人 仕事—生徒世人の私立学校の料理、ベーク及び皿洗ひ 給料—二面五十俵、但し定料は含まず

### 求—至急結婚身料理人

求—至急結婚身料理人 仕事—生徒世人の私立学校の料理、ベーク及び皿洗ひ 給料—二面五十俵、但し定料は含まず

### 求—至急結婚身料理人

求—至急結婚身料理人 仕事—生徒世人の私立学校の料理、ベーク及び皿洗ひ 給料—二面五十俵、但し定料は含まず

### 求—至急結婚身料理人

求—至急結婚身料理人 仕事—生徒世人の私立学校の料理、ベーク及び皿洗ひ 給料—二面五十俵、但し定料は含まず

CENSUS  
REMAINING  
10,977  
INDEFINITES  
5,183

# The Boston Chronicle

IKEBANA SHOW

Oct. 28-29

Unit 1 Auditorium

VOL. XXI NO. 7

POSTON, ARIZONA

THURSDAY, OCT. 26, 1944

## TWO HERE RECEIVE PERMITS TO RETURN TO CALIFORNIA

Mary Duco, Tadayuki  
Todah Are Exempted  
From Exclusion Order

Permits allowing Mary Duco, 36-5-C, and Tadayuki Todah, 59-10-A, to return to California, were received here Monday from Western Defense Command headquarters in San Francisco.

The two, with four other plaintiffs of this center, filed a test case in Los Angeles Federal Court on September 12. The others were refused exemption from the exclusion order.

Born in Japan, Todah is a naturalized citizen of the United States by reason of having served in the U.S. Army during World War I. Before evacuation, he was proprietor of the City Hall Grill opposite the Los Angeles City Hall. He plans to return to the Southland next week for a visit.

Mrs. Duco, who was born in Terminal Island, Calif., also expects to go back soon for a visit.

## ACTIVE DUTY ORDERS COME FOR THREE

Dr. Hachiro Yuasa  
Discusses Future of  
Japanese in America

Says Japanese Must Do Twice  
As Much, Expect Half As Much

Arriving in Poston last Saturday was Dr. Hachiro Yuasa, who is recognized as one of the finest Christian leaders of today. He spoke in Unit I Sunday and Monday and is spending the remaining three days in the other units.

The mission tour which he is making was made last year by Dr. Stanley Jones. This year, because of several requests from the centers, the Federal Council of Churches of Christ in America asked Dr. Yuasa to go on the mission tour of which is to discuss the future of the Japanese in this country.

Dr. Yuasa, through personal experience in different countries,

Call Effective Nov. 13

Active duty orders which are effective Monday, Nov. 13, have come for Leonard T. Ueki, 31-3-B; Isamu S. Shingai, 17-9-C, and Victor Tanaka, 327-7-D, the selective service office discloses.

Ueki and Shingai were inducted at Ft. Leavenworth, Kan., having reported there from Cozad, Neb., where they were out on seasonal contract. They returned here late last month to await their active duty calls.

Tanaka was inducted in Phoenix about two months ago.

Preparations for a send-off on the evening of the boys' departure, will be made by the send-off committee.

believes that America is unquestionably the country for the Nisei. But he acknowledges that this is not an easy matter to decide because the Nisei are today faced with the same basic racial problem which have faced (cont. on city page)

## BLOCK 21 AND 22 FAMILIES HAVE 14 SOLDIERS OUT OF 760 INTER-UNIT TOTAL

Included in today's honor roll are the names of soldiers with families in Blocks 21 (eight) and 22 (six)

### Block 21

CPL. LUIS AIHARA, Camp Robinson--Mr. and Mrs. Seikichi Aihara, 21-6-A; PVT. HIDEO KOJIMA, Camp Blanding--Mr. and Mrs. Motokichi Kojima, 21-11-A; O. C. MITSUNITTA, Fort Ben-

ning--Mr. and Mrs. Shosuke Nitta, 21-2-B; PVT. KAZUO SATO, Camp Shelby--Mr. and Mrs. Kameichi Sato, 21-6-D.

PVT. HIDEO SHIGEKAWA, Fort Snelling--Mr. and Mrs. Motojiro Shigekawa, 21-11-C; PVT. WILLIAM SHIGEKAWA, Camp Blanding--same as above; PVT. GEORGE MI-NEO SHINTO, Camp Blanding--Mr. and Mrs. Ka-

mesuke Shinto, 21-6-C; PFC. NORIYUKI TASHIMA, APO New York--Mr. and Mrs. Gunjiro Tashima, 21-10-B.

### Block 22

HENRY ICHIKAWA, Carville, La.--Kame Ichikawa, 22-14-B; S/SGT. MASATO NAKAGAWA, APO New York--Mr. and Mrs. Tozo Nakagawa, 22-2-A; T/SGT. GEORGE TORIMARU (cont. on city page)

## DR. YUASA DISCUSSES FUTURE OF JAPANESE (cont. from front page)

the Negroes in America for generations.

In order to make good in this country, Dr. Yuasa says, the Japanese will have to do twice as much and expect half as much as the other Americans of new stock. This twice as much should be spiritual as well as physical and mental.

There are 1,200 Japanese in New York, his present home, who are trying to make this country their home, and despite the handicap they are making good, he believes. After the present crisis began, he had several chances to repatriate to Japan, but decided to stay and help the Japanese in this country.

## CATHOLIC SISTERS WILL AID IN WELFARE WORK

Sister Aquinas and Sister Gerard of the Catholic Church arrived here last week to aid in welfare work and to discuss relocation problems with Issei mothers especially, according to Father Clement of the Poston Catholic Church.

In the center they are the guests of Agnes Corrigan, assistant relocation advisor.

Sister Aquinas was until recently at the tuberculosis sanitarium for Japanese at Monrovia, Calif., while Sister Gerard spent one year in a concentration camp in Shanghai before coming to Parker.

Both are renewing acquaintances with their former Maryknoll School (Los Angeles) pupils, who number about 100 here.

## BIRTHS

To Mr. and Mrs. Arthur Kirita, 30-10-A, formerly of Los Angeles, Calif., a girl, Oct. 19.

## PASADENA J.C. STUDENT PUBLICATION ANSWERS QUESTION "WHAT SHALL BE DONE WITH THE NISEI?"

WHAT SHALL BE DONE WITH THE NISEI? is the title of the Pasadena Chronicle editorial for September 29. The Chronicle is the publication of the Associated Students of Pasadena Junior College, Pasadena, Calif.

Commenting on the furor which arose with the return of Esther Takei, 19-year-old girl from Granada, to attend school there, the editorial says, "That there should be any issue at all--any question of the right of an American citizen of whatever ancestry to attend a public school--constitutes a dismal commentary on the political enlightenment of California's

## 14 SOLDIERS SERVING FROM BLOCKS 21 AND 22 (cont. from front pg.)

APC New York--Mr. and Mrs. Sojiro Torimaru, 22-4-A.

PVT. HIROSHI UKEGAWA, Camp Blanding--Mrs. Tomoye Ukegawa, 22-8-A; SGT. AKIRA WATANABE, Fort McClellan--Mr. and Mrs. Tamemoshin Watanabe, 22-8-D; PFC. JOSEPH YANO, Clarinda, Ia.--Mr. and Mrs. Toyochi Yano, 22-2-D.

## JACL TO SEND BOOKS TO WOUNDED GIS OVERSEAS

To provide wounded Nisei GIS overseas with books is the purpose of the book club drive which has been announced by JACL national headquarters.

Books have already been purchased by JACL staff members to start the project moving. Book lists are being compiled and contracts are being arranged with leading publishers in order to obtain special rates.

The JACL states that it will accept either monetary donations or the latest books for their drive. It has been suggested that individuals and organizations donating books write a little message inside to the soldiers.

citizens.".....

"What shall be done with the Nisei? The question is obvious, for if they or any other minority are denied their constitutional rights, democracy will become a mockery, and our form of government a cruel farce."

The editorial ends by quoting President Roosevelt's proclamation that loyal evacuees shall be restored "the right to return to the evacuated area as soon as the military situation will make such return feasible."

Also printed is a letter from an Ida Emrie who congratulates the Chronicle's stand on Miss Takei's return. "My only and beloved son died in the service of his country, only a month ago. He was a student at PJC too--perhaps some of you may have known him. I know he did not hate anyone, even the enemy... What do you think we are fighting for? This poor Nisei girl had nothing to do with Pearl Harbor... I'm an old woman and my hands are shaky, but I just had to tell you I love you all."

A picture in the same issue shows the newly elected SCA (Student Christian Association?) Board members. Included in the group is smiling Esther Takei.

The editor of the Pasadena junior college newspaper is Carl Palmberg, a discharged veteran of this war.

## VISITING SERVICEMEN

Pvt. Takaji Ikeda, 16-10-C, Nashville, Tenn.; Cpl. Ernest S. Ono, 45-11-B, Camp Shelby Miss.

# Briefly,

by James Miyasaki

## GLANCING IN THE POSTON CHRONICLE OFFICE.....

...This is the actual scene in your News Room.

## EVERY MORNING...

..."Hello, this is the P. C. Have you any news or any important notice that you want to put in the next issue?"

"Please wait just a moment," would be the remark from the other end of the line, So, hurriedly, we grab for a pencil and a paper from the nearby desk, hoping there is something to write about. Then:

"Hello, sorry, no news today." This is reply from many offices. MOST OF THE PLACES....

...we would interview them, and some places, we phone.

## WITH LONG FACES...

...reporters come staggering in, with a hesitant remark, "No news."

...Now we are really stuck. All day long we sit staring at the bland walls with blank thoughts.

"We've got to do something...don't get nowhere just sitting around." So we hustle out of the office, visiting any place, even the residences, hoping to find some news.

## TO OUR SURPRISE...

...as the day ends, we seem to be doing alright, 'cause our daily page is filled, and there hasn't been any day that we missed so far.

## TEMPERATURE READINGS.

The temperature reports for Oct. 11-22,

11	104°	58°
12	97	64
13	94	55
14	92	54
15	96	46
16	94	40
17	96	46

## SOLDIERS OF BLOCK 211 AND 213

Today's list of servicemen includes eight from Block 211, and 16 from 213.

PFC. TOKIO MATSUSHITA, APO New York--Mr. and Mrs. Ichimatsu Matsushita, 211-9-A; PFC. RAY MATSUSHITA--same as above; PVT. MASAO MORI, APO New York--Mr. and Mrs. Tatsuye Mori, 211-12-D; PVT. ITSUMI OITA, Camp Blanding--Mr. and Mrs. Hirozaburo Oita, 211-6-C; PVT. KATASHI OITA, Fort Snelling--same as above; PVT. HARUO TAKEMOTO, APO New York--Mr. and Mrs. Unimatsu Takemoto, 211-9-C; PVT. MASAMI TSUYUKI, (address unknown)--Mr. Frank Tsuyuki, 211-8-D; PVT. GEORGE YOSHIKI, Camp Blanding--Mr. and Mrs. Kikushiro Yoshiki, 211-1-A; PVT. WILLIAM ABE, Camp Shelby--Mr. and Mrs. Sakai Abe, 213-8-D; PVT. BEN AIHARA, Camp Shelby--Mr. Tei-kichi Aihara, 213-6-C. PVT. TOM KOKKA, Camp Shelby--Mr. and Mrs. Satoru Kokka, 213-12-B;

## SHOE STAMP #3

Shoe stamp No. 3 will be available beginning next month, it has been reported by the Block Supervisor's office.

## GOLF TOURNAMENT

Vic Yamane came in one over par for the 18 hole tournament, last Sunday Oct. 22. With the handicap of 4 strokes, he shot 36-37, netted strokes were 69.

Joe Hayashi placed second with 71 strokes; Jim Taniguchi, third with 73 strokes; with Sus Hayashi placing fourth with 76.

18	96	45
19	96	46
20	94	47
21	90	46
22	90	50

## INCOME TAX RETURNS FOR SEASONAL WORKERS

Seasonal workers who have returned to the center are asked to prepare their income tax returns.

Those who did not file the declaration of estimated income tax may be required to file now because of larger income.

Persons whose income comes from the land or crop share should file the income tax return on or before December 15 of this year.

Assistance may be had by contacting the Unit II Legal division office.

CPL. JOE MIYASAKI, Fort Snelling--Mr. and Mrs. Shigeru Miyasaki, 213-9-D; PVT. SHIG MORIMUNE, APO New York --Mrs. Tei Morimune, 213-10-A; SGT. YOSHIO OGAWA, Fort McClellan--Mr. and Mrs. Sasakichi Ogawa, 213-13-B; SGT. ROY SAKASEGAWA, APO New York--Mr. Seimon Sakasegawa, 213-13-B; PFC. FRED SAKASEGAWA, same as above; PVT. GEORGE TSUKAMOTO, Fort McClellan--Mrs. Mary Tokiwa (sister), 213-14-B; T/5 SGT. JAMES SHIMASHITA, APO New York--Mr. Fukujiro Shimashita, 213-2-A; PVT. SAKAICHI SODA, APO New York--Mr. and Mrs. Nobuzo Soda, 213-2-B; S/SGT. TOSHIO TOKIWA, Camp Shelby--Mr. and Mrs. Jisuke Tokiwa, 213-4-A; PVT. TOM TOMIHIRO, Camp Shelby--Mr. and Mrs. Tarochi Tomihiro, 213-6-B; PFC. RUDY TOKIWA, APO New York--Mr. and Mrs. Jisuke Tokiwa, 213-4-A; SGT. YOSHIO TOYOTA, APO New York--Mr. and Mrs. Chujiro Toyota, 213-1-C; PFC. GEORGE WADA, address unknown--Mrs. Tatsu Wada, 213-10-D; T/SGT. KAMEO TOYOTA, APO New York--Mr. and Mrs. Chujiro Toyota, 213-1-C.

## BUY CHRISTMAS SEALS

D U S T N  
D E S E R T

What a gruesome sight it was and what cruelty!! Last Saturday, right in front of our office and in front of the small kids, too...we saw a case of murder..of course it wasn't a human being that was the victim, but nevertheless, dogs have feelings, too. And what do you know--it was done by the member of a Police force...here's what happened...They tied a dog in back of the police truck and drove it in circles to break his neck but that did not work so they put the poor dog into a sack and hit it with an axe...we could even hear the skull crack. But he came to life again, and they kept pounding it until his death...It made us sick all over and we couldn't actually see it...but the young kids just stood around and witnessed one of the most horrible sights in camp....and they didn't even bother to tell them to stay away...and when they came back after throwing the dog away, a little boy asked, "What are you going to do with the blood?" which was strewn all over the truck...

On the outside, the stray dogs are taken care of the Humane Society but it seems that the "Inhumans" are handling it here.

Let's not have any such ignorant and barbarous act ever displayed by anyone inside the camp area, especially in front of the children. Police are supposed to establish good examples for the public.

One of our friends just returning from a month's stay at a cannery in Utah after

DR. H. YUASA SPEAKING HERE..

Dr. Hachiro Yuasa on mission tour from New York City will speak here on the following schedule tomorrow:

October 27--9 a.m. at high school auditorium.

2 p.m.--at 310 for Fujinkai.

7 p.m.--at 329 Chapel II in English for Issei.

Everyone is cordially invited to hear this world-renowned speaker.

He spoke at 305 Christian Church last night.

IN APPRECIATION

I wish to take this means to express my sincere gratitude and appreciation to the doctors, hospital staff and friends for the kindness and care extended to me during my stay in the hospital.

John Mitsuoka 306

MOVIE TONIGHT

After a week's absence, the regular weekly movie will be held tonight at PSG.

A hilarious comedy romance, "No Time For Love" will be featured.

\*\*\*\*\*

over two years of stalemate in Poston says that living pace on the outside is so fast there isn't a time that one can feel too lazy or sleepy...and everything is "on the go" all the time...and one need not worry that he has lost his pep and energy to work because once he is on the outside, it will come back to him naturally...and camp life seems so slow--no wonder, those who have been on the outside once cannot stay in here.....

\*\*\*\*\*

BUY CHRISTMAS SEALS

\*\*\*\*\*

ANNUAL HALLOWEEN SOCIAL SLATED BY YBA

October 27 is the date set for the Annual YBA Halloween social at 310 mess hall.

Being strictly a "Bussei" affair, the admittance will be by membership card only.

The committee in charge are as follows: general chrmn.--Kiyoshi Kawamoto; decoration--Harry Kuranaga, chmn., Lola Tanaka, Jean Ozawa, Grace Hosaka and Kiyozumi Matsushima; refreshment--Anna Mae Fujino, chmn. George Yada, Tomo Uzuhashi and Alyce Sakamoto; clean-up--all boys.

Invitation is extended to all soldiers who are here on furlough.

ALICE BRUBE LEAVES FOR STUDY AT L.A.

Alice Grube, who has been with the Family Welfare of this unit for quite a while left our midst for Los Angeles where she will continue her studies in social science.

Many of us will remember her for her job as teacher at Poston III High School before transferring to the Welfare Department.

Before coming to Poston, she was living in Japan and returned here via the exchange ship "Grispholm".

No successor to her position has been named yet.

She will be remembered as a Japanese-speaking Caucasian who had done so much for the welfare of People in Poston.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT BY COLLEGE BOUND CLUB

The College Bound Club submitted it's statement for the concert held on Saturday night, October 7 to the Council as follows:  
Gross Profit \$76.40  
Total Expenses 12.25  
Net Profit \$64.15

**CLOWNS IN CLOSE WIN  
OVER RED DEVILS, 6-5**

Tallying the winning run in the final inning, the second place Clowns narrowly edged the Red Devils, 6-5, Sunday morning.

The Red Devils were held scoreless for four innings while the Clowns tallied four runs. But in the fifth, the Devils launched a four-run rally to even the score.

The Clowns squeezed across another run in the sixth only to have the Devils knot the score again at 5-5 in the seventh.

In the crucial inning, the Clowns netted two singles and with an error were able to punch across the needed run.

Clown's keystone guardian Obata tapped out a perfect 3 for 3 clip.

**Batteries:**

Clowns-Itami, Yamaguchi, Nakamura

**TENNIS CLUB TO BE ORGANIZED FRIDAY**

To organize a tennis club, a meeting of all interested tennis enthusiasts will be held Friday afternoon, Oct. 27, at 2:00 p.m., at the Community Activities office in Block 32.

A tennis court made of asphalt, which has recently been completed south of Powell-Evans field, will be used.

**SPORTS**

Team	W	L
Stars	3	0
Clowns	3	1
Ramblers	2	2
Cougar Cubs	2	2
Red Devils	1	2
Shamrocks	0	3
Eagles	0	1

**STARS SHINE OVER  
RAMBLERS, 7-6**

The undefeated Star nine annexed their third victory Saturday afternoon by defeating the Ramblers, 7-6, in a close match.

Although the Stars were able to collect only two hits, eight walks were issued and three errors were marked in the first four innings to give them an early 7-0 lead.

From the fifth, the Ramblers tightened to hold the Stars scoreless. Four runs in the fifth canto and two more in the seventh came within one run of the lead, but failed to overtake it.

Rambler's Kinjo netted a single and a double to cop batting honors.

**Batteries:**

Stars-Furuta, Ueki, Eddow  
Ramblers-Tanida, Sugimoto, Sakai

**COUGAR CUBS SHUTOUT  
EAGLES, 10-0**

Behind Tamio Higashi's masterful one-hit hurling, the Cougar Cubs shutout the newcomer Eagles, 10-0, in the Eagles debut Sunday afternoon.

With only one error, the tight Cougar defense held the Eagles at bay while raking in 10 runs on seven hits. Higashi registered eight strikeouts.

Of the seven hits garnered by the Cubs, a four-bagger and a pair of doubles were credited to first baseman Izumi,

**Batteries:**

Cubs-Higashi, Nagaro  
Eagles-Yamamoto, Endo

**GEORGE KITA STARS AT  
DRAKE UNIVERSITY**

Drake University's undefeated Bulldogs boasts one of the lightest regular full-back in college football this year, according to this week's Pacific Citizen.

He is George Kita, a 165-pounder, Drake's heavy duty blocking ace and line-backer in a backfield of speed merchants. Kita, who made his letter last year as guard, was moved to fullback this year to make use of his blocking ability.

Before evacuation, he played at San Diego State College in Calif.

**BATTING PARADE**

Leading the host of sluggers at the halfway mark is Pete Izumi, Cougar first baseman, with a terrific .545 average, Clown's receiver, Nakamura, follows closely with .538.

Player	GP	AB	H	Pct.
Izumi (Cougars)	3	11	6	.545
Nakamura (Clowns)	3	13	7	.538
Obata (Clowns)	4	11	5	.454
Yamamoto (Ramblers)	4	16	7	.437
Furuta (Stars)	3	10	4	.400
Shibata (Shamrocks)	2	6	3	.375
Kodani (Stars)	2	8	3	.375
Nagase (Cougars)	4	16	6	.375
Noguchi (Ramblers)	4	11	4	.363
Yoshimura (Ramblers)	3	11	4	.363

**BASEBALL SCHEDULE**

Saturday, Oct. 28  
2:00 P.M.  
Cougars vs Shamrocks

Sunday, Oct. 29  
8:00 A.M.  
Clowns vs Stars

2:00 P.M.  
Ramblers vs Eagles

All at Field 13

# 新報 第三節 有版

## 戦後日本人を送還して欲しい 加州農家組合決議す

福存に別合す川し加州農家共済組合は戦後日本人どもを送還すやう勧告を同組合の態度として決議した。また一方戦時中は絶対的に太平洋沿岸地域へ日本人を帰還させぬと決議を採ったと報告するが、世帯も一つの氣をめぐらしてあり、然し將來加州日本人農家は細心の決心と覚悟が必要であらうや。

## ゴルフ競技

オニ館府ゴルフ仲間十八穴競技会を目下

二一三	小川 佐々吉
二一	河野 謙一
二〇九	地内 隆美
二〇八	須古 満
二〇七	須古 謙一
二〇六	須古 謙一
二〇五	須古 謙一
二〇四	須古 謙一
二〇三	須古 謙一
二〇二	須古 謙一
二〇一	須古 謙一
二〇〇	須古 謙一
一九九	須古 謙一
一九八	須古 謙一
一九七	須古 謙一
一九六	須古 謙一
一九五	須古 謙一
一九四	須古 謙一
一九三	須古 謙一
一九二	須古 謙一
一九一	須古 謙一
一九〇	須古 謙一
八八	須古 謙一
八七	須古 謙一
八六	須古 謙一
八五	須古 謙一
八四	須古 謙一
八三	須古 謙一
八二	須古 謙一
八一	須古 謙一
八〇	須古 謙一
七九	須古 謙一
七八	須古 謙一
七七	須古 謙一
七六	須古 謙一
七五	須古 謙一
七四	須古 謙一
七三	須古 謙一
七二	須古 謙一
七一	須古 謙一
七〇	須古 謙一
六九	須古 謙一
六八	須古 謙一
六七	須古 謙一
六六	須古 謙一
六五	須古 謙一
六四	須古 謙一
六三	須古 謙一
六二	須古 謙一
六一	須古 謙一
六〇	須古 謙一
五九	須古 謙一
五八	須古 謙一
五七	須古 謙一
五六	須古 謙一
五五	須古 謙一
五四	須古 謙一
五三	須古 謙一
五二	須古 謙一
五一	須古 謙一
五〇	須古 謙一
四九	須古 謙一
四八	須古 謙一
四七	須古 謙一
四六	須古 謙一
四五	須古 謙一
四四	須古 謙一
四三	須古 謙一
四二	須古 謙一
四一	須古 謙一
四〇	須古 謙一
三九	須古 謙一
三八	須古 謙一
三七	須古 謙一
三六	須古 謙一
三五	須古 謙一
三四	須古 謙一
三三	須古 謙一
三二	須古 謙一
三一	須古 謙一
三〇	須古 謙一
二九	須古 謙一
二八	須古 謙一
二七	須古 謙一
二六	須古 謙一
二五	須古 謙一
二四	須古 謙一
二三	須古 謙一
二二	須古 謙一
二一	須古 謙一
二〇	須古 謙一
一九	須古 謙一
一八	須古 謙一
一七	須古 謙一
一六	須古 謙一
一五	須古 謙一
一四	須古 謙一
一三	須古 謙一
一二	須古 謙一
一一	須古 謙一
一〇	須古 謙一
九	須古 謙一
八	須古 謙一
七	須古 謙一
六	須古 謙一
五	須古 謙一
四	須古 謙一
三	須古 謙一
二	須古 謙一
一	須古 謙一

## 各部落選出委員

二一四	藤井 正美
二一三	佐野 茂一郎
二一六	重本 一生
二一九	新谷 正登
二二〇	竹本 謙市
二二一	藤井 清
二二二	藤本 貞喜
二二三	坂本 節吉
二二四	福野 健二
二二五	福原 實亮

### ニコーズ一束

オハヨ州イーストオハヨ近新会社の六百万のガスタンクが破裂した為死者百名行方不明者多数出した。少くとも

死者百名と負傷者百名を吹き飛ばされた者が三千六百人ある模様と云う。オハヨ州イーストオハヨ近新会社の六百万のガスタンクが破裂した為死者百名行方不明者多数出した。少くとも

を出し退つて運送品を多数焼失せし由である。オハヨ州イーストオハヨ近新会社の六百万のガスタンクが破裂した為死者百名行方不明者多数出した。少くとも

物は全滅するに到つた。最近熊谷が五州山林を徘徊するやうになつた為、数年來熊谷を捕へてはならぬと禁止されておた法律を去る十月十六日限り一時解禁されることになつた。

### 書記一名入用

法務部本本氏は書記とタイワの出張する書記一名を求めてゐる。若し有は同氏と面談あり。

### 読書賞の獲得者

オニ館府ノブル公ト圖書館では読書競技会を今夏主催してゐたが、田佐氏よりそれ以外に入賞者の姓名が発表され、

### 書物の寄贈

部落二百十一に居住の松岡氏はオニ安流書界のため、死の如き日本語書物を寄贈された。ハリウッドの詩人、田中稔林、春原邦著、春秋樓記、守屋徳明著、旅心札、以上三冊。

### 九七歳翁の結婚

着地家であり今年九十七歳になるジヨシヨリチタス氏は五十四歳になるエリザベス、ブイデレ嬢と芽ちおく美似教金牧師司式の下に結婚した。オニ式の後夫婦は紐育行バスで蜜月旅行と酒席を、とけを以て、元氣と街の噂になつてゐる。

### 書物

黄和大辞典、新書、部落二二六、八、D、留声機、レコードを売って下さい。

### 落し物

福色皮製の名刺入れ。此の程落した。拾得者は新聞社か或は部落二二六、八、D、留声機、レコードを売って下さい。

拾得者は新聞社か或は部落二二六、八、D、留声機、レコードを売って下さい。

# 郵便局発表

ホストオプキスに東の  
十一月一日よりモニイ  
オーダー(郵便為替)の  
及代金引換インシユラ  
ンス保険郵便の郵税の  
左の通り下る旨発表  
モニイオーダー  
二弗五十仙まで六仙  
五弗まで八仙 十弗ま  
で十一仙 二十弗まで  
十三仙 四十弗まで十  
五仙 六十弗まで十八  
仙 八十弗まで二十仙  
百弗まで二十二仙  
インシユアドメール  
五弗まで三仙から十仙  
二十五弗まで十仙から  
二十仙 五十弗まで十  
五仙から三十仙 二百  
弗まで二十五仙から七  
十仙

またシ！オーデイの郵  
税も下るが唯スベシヤ  
ルデリバリのみの左記  
のやうに値上となつた

## 芝居は日延

お待ち兼ねの賣り井子  
別れと成る日の三載は  
明二十七日(金)夜開演の  
予定であつたが日延べ

## シカゴに佛教会

シカゴ市に再住した日  
系人口は万を以て算  
べられ佛教信徒の數も  
夥しい數に上つてゐる  
ので豫て佛教會設立の  
議が持上つて居たが愈  
々實現の運びに至り去  
八日(日)盛大な開堂式が  
挙げられた旨發表する

## 病院ニュース

公共活動課の娛樂部は  
降遊毎に病院へ出張し  
て無聊に苦む患者の爲  
映画の夕を催してゐる  
又売店バーバーから態  
々小川理髪師が来院し  
て患者の頭を刈つての  
るが病院側では両者に  
対し厚く感謝すると

## ハウエんに当り 保安課より注意

来る三十日(月)の晩はハ  
ローウエんに當るので  
センター内でもダンス  
パーティーを始めとして色  
々な催物が行はれるで  
あらうがレイバートン  
保安課長は成る可く度  
を外さない程度で祝賀  
するやうな豫め注意を促  
してゐる。若い二世遊  
の両親は充分氣を附け  
て間違を起さないや  
うに遊さす可きである

## 農業部便り

今週の収穫は  
胡瓜 三〇〇〇  
茄子 三一二五  
ナスパ 二四〇〇  
(数字はパウンド単位)  
尚同部では過般廢設さ  
れた部落二東北の邊境  
場を干したか邊はれて

## バーヂ氏の さらよなうら

ある十万匹を館府を取  
巻くデツキに放した旨  
を發表した。  
紐育州オンダリオに新  
設の歐洲避難民收容所  
に旅立ったバーヂ氏前  
副所長は去二十一日夫  
人同伴左のやうな別れ  
の言葉を残し東行した  
ホストンに別れを告  
げり日の果ました  
私共西人は紐育州の  
オンタリオに転動を  
命ぜられましたので  
今朝兼行出発します  
二ヶ月余のホストン  
生活は生涯忘れらるこ  
とが出来ないと思はれ  
たりませう  
僻令遠隔の地に去つ  
てもホストンを送り  
結びれた諸君との友  
情の薄うぐもは思は  
れません

## 賣度し

クローラー(アロワー)型半  
馬力 三六〇四口

## 拾得

六十部落の伸本はなさ  
んが現金入りの紙包を  
拾得。落主は同部落事  
務所まで

## 会葬御礼

故妻ソル葬送の際に懇  
々御会葬被下有難く欠  
略儀以紙上御礼申上候  
十月二十三日  
喪主夫 大池強雄  
嗣子全 信  
親族 大池 泰  
代表 全 智恵子

# 米又の新聞

## 公共信託部

### 委員任命される

各教養學校とその傘下に置く公共信託部では、今回その部員を新しく任命、従前通りの機能を以て活動することになった。

- 堀田一夫 (六)
- 重村聡助 (廿九)
- 統政部 未定(一名)

尚統政代表は同部々長任命と同時に近日中に発表される筈である。

この信託部は周知の如く各教養學校を管理する第一事務会の特別委員会であるが、その委員は廣く各方面からの代表者たることを必要とする意味に於て、事務会部落長及び統政部より左の如く任命された。

- 事務会 遠藤喜太郎 (廿二)
- 芳川横三 (五九)
- 部落長

## 第三事務會 警察司法委員決定

第三事務會は十月十一日の定例会議に於て警察署顧問並に司法委員を左の如く任命するところであった。

- 警察署顧問 野口 不助
- 西 藤作
- 又保田 到
- 司法委員 高田 ジョチ
- 相墨 又治
- 小田 数馬

## 加州土地法違反反ケースに 日系側最初の敗訴

近頃再燃しつつある外人土地法問題は加州檢察官に於てその違反者摘發に大奮の活動を續けて居り日系人の一大関心を喚んでゐる所である。この折柄加州上級裁

ると渡辺清なる一母の渡野孝短なる二母の義子名儀にて土地を購入しその土地を自分が經營して居ると云つて居る。之は明らかに外人土地法を作為的に違反せんとするものであるが故に原告加州側の勝訴に帰したものである。尚今回の係争に當つては檢察官は被告の銀行預金土地記録その他有力なる證據を揃へ論告を行つたと報せられる。

## 第三館府国風流 詩吟温習會

第三館府国風流詩吟温習會は来る廿八日(三)夜七時半より部落三一のノスホールにて盛大に開かれること、なつた。今四は特に第二館府の會員も馳せ参ずると

## カリック教會より 二姉来訪す

羅好マリノール學校関係には、劇案のシスター・アタナス及びセラードが先週より當所に滞在して居る。

この人達の来訪目的は家庭相談のヘルプと再轉住問題に關して特に一母のお母さん達と懇談することにあるとの事である。

モンロヴ、マニラ、最近日系人の看護に當つて居る人で、他のセラード姉は戦争勃發後の一年間を上海の捕虜收容所に暮し、第二回の交換船にて米國へ歸つた人である由。

## 外職業紹介

○マイアミ(フロリダ) 求一夫婦者 仕事一母はハウスキーブ並に料理、夫は庭園の手入れ並に種投 給料一初百外、 註一前日系家族就働せし事有り。

○マンソン(マサチューセツト) 求一スクールガール一名 仕事一軽い室内掃除及び子供の世話、 註一高校程度の年齢にて外部にて修學を希望する人を望む。

○コロンバス(オハイオ) 求一母或は二母の夫婦を希望、 仕事一夫は農園、妻は簡単な料理、掃除及び二人の洗濯、 給料一百廿五外。

Read The Chronicle  
It's Good  
for You

# The Boston Chronicle

"FOREIGN  
CORRESPONDENT"  
at Boston's Theatres  
Next Week

VOL. XXI NO. 8

POSTON, ARIZONA

SATURDAY, OCT. 28, 1944

## History of 171st Infantry Battalion, Separate, Is Told

### Battalion Has Provided About 1,000 Replacements During Last Six Months

The 171st Infantry Battalion News, published at Camp Shelby, recently carried an article on the history of that battalion. According to the News, the First Battalion 442nd Infantry Regiment was left at Camp Shelby last April, when the 442nd Combat Team went overseas, and was then

## Soldier Names from Blocks Now Total 762

### 15 Are Reported Today From Blocks 26 And 27

Blk. 222 reports three more names, bringing the inter-camp total of servicemen to 762. Published today are lists from Blks. 26 and 27, containing 15 names.

#### Block 26

MASAMI ENDO, address unknown--Yohezo Endo, 26-13-D; PVT. ROY KUWAHARA, APO New York--Mr. and Mrs. Dennemon

## 55 More Called For Active Duty - *Story on Poston I Page*

redesignated as the 171st Infantry Battalion, Separate on Aug. 10, and put under the command of Lt. Col. Sherman L. Watts.

Fillers for the battalion began to arrive on May 1, 1944, from all over the U. S. and Hawaii, but mostly from the pool of Enlisted Reserve personnel from the WRA centers. (cont. on Unit I page)

### FORMER SANTA ANAN RESCUES WOUNDED BUDDY

WITH THE FIFTH ARMY, ITALY--Small, wiry, 110-pound Pvt. Takaji J. Goto, ex-aviation mechanic of Santa Ana, Calif., rescued a 175-pound wounded comrade and carried him to safety under heavy fire on the Fifth Army Front in Italy recently.

The former Santa Ana Junior College student fights with the Japanese American 442nd Regimental Combat Team, at the time attached

(cont. on city page)

Kuwahara, 26-11-A; SGT. FRED L. MIYATA, APO San Francisco--Mr. and Mrs. Motochida Miyata, 26-6-D; P/4 ROY M. MIYATA, APO San Francisco--same as above.

PVT. JIMMY NAKAHARA, Camp Blanding--Mr. and Mrs. Tokutaro Nakahara, 26-10-B; PVT. MOTO SHIMANO, Camp Shelby--Mrs. Kaoru Shimano, 26-12-D; PFC. JIMMY TSUNEKAWA, Camp Savage--Mr. and Mrs. Sennemon Tsunekawa, 26-2-A.

#### Block 27

PFC. MAX H. IKI, Camp (cont. on city page)

#### - NOTICE -

Arrangements for having funeral pictures taken must be made with the photographer at least 24 hours in advance, it is reminded.

Lacking transportation and having other commitments, the photographer is unable to fill funeral picture orders on shorter notice.

## Procedure Issued for Renunciation of Citizenship

### Few Applications Expected

The law permitting an American citizen to renounce his citizenship, while residing in this country or its outlying possessions, is now operative, following the recent publication of procedures in the Federal Register.

No application will be accepted unless it is submitted in accordance with the regulations. Only individual applications will be

considered.

Information received in Washington from the field indicates that few evacuees will take action under the new law.

The Department of Justice has indicated that no renunciation will be granted without careful examination of the facts and the reasons motivating the application. Re- (cont. on Unit I page)

### INTERNAL SECURITY OFFICE ISSUES WARNING FOR HALLOWE'EN NIGHT

As Halloween night approaches, the internal security office issues a warning to all would-be pranksters.

"Any violation of the law will not be tolerated," states James LeBerthon, chief of internal security. Persons found guilty of malicious mischief, bodily assault, damaging property and other misdemeanors will have to suffer the consequences, he adds.

### 14 NISEI SOLDIERS SAID TO BE AT BURMA FRONT

Chicago, Ill.--Several stories have appeared in Chicago, Ill., and Madison, Wis., newspapers recently, telling of the experiences of Japanese American soldiers serving with Merrill's Marauders in Burma.

One story which appeared in the Wisconsin State Journal of Madison on September 12, was given more than a column of space in the paper's editorial page and consisted of a letter from Sgt. Henry Gosho of Seattle, Wash., to a friend. Sgt. Gosho said that there were 14 Japanese Americans serving with Merrill's Marauders, better known as the Burma Raiders.

### "FOREIGN CORRESPONDENT" IS NEXT ENTERTAINMENT

FOREIGN CORRESPONDENT, starring Joel McCrea and Laraine Day and featuring Herbert Marshall and Albert Basserman, is scheduled for showing at center theaters next week.

It will play at 21 on Monday, at 59 on Tuesday, in II on Wednesday, and in III on Thursday.

### DR. POWELL MOVES

Dr. John G. Powell, acting project director and chief of community management, has moved his office to Room 28, Administration Building, Unit I, former office of Morris Burge, who has left for Fort Ontario, N.Y.

The former office of Dr. Powell will be turned over to the Welfare Office.

### BIRTH

To Mr. and Mrs. Kiyoshi Shigekawa, 21-11-D, formerly of Anaheim, Calif., a girl, Oct. 22.

### PVT. GOTO FROM SANTA ANA CARRIES HURT COMRADE TO SAFETY UNDER HEAVY FIRE ON ITALIAN FRONT

(continued from front page)

to the 34th "Red Bull" Infantry Division.

Their unit, a flank security detail, was attacked and driven back by a German rifle and machine gun company

during the advance up Hill 140 near Molino A Ventoabbato.

The unit withdrew 25 yards leaving one dead and one wounded. Goto voluntarily crawled back 75 yards to the wounded man in the face of machine pistol and rifle fire with scant concealment and no cover. Applying a tourniquet to the leg of his 175-pound comrade, and in the midst of small arms fire and hand grenades, he dragged the heavy man to safety.

Elements of Goto's company counter attacked a few hours later and secured the hill.

Before entering the army, Goto, with his mother, was evacuated to Manzanar Relocation Center, in Calif., from Santa Ana.

His mother, Mrs. Kotsuru Goto, still is at Manzanar.

### FIFTEEN IN SERVICE FROM BLKS. 26 AND 27 (cont. from front page)

Shelby--Mrs. Beth Amano, 27-2-B; PFC. HARUO INAI, APO New York--Kumeji Iani, 27-7-D; PVT. TOMIO INAI, Camp Blanding -- same as above; S/SGT. LAWRENCE YOSHITO MORI, APO New York--Mr. and Mrs. Shohei Mori, 27-8-C.

PFC. HENRY A. MORI-MOTO, APO New York--Mr. and Mrs. Shigematsu Morimoto, 27-7-B; PVT. MIKE NAKASHIMA, Camp Shelby--Mrs. Kinuyo Nakashima, 27-9-B; CPL. EDWARD SHIGERU YAMAMOTO, APO New York--Mr. and Mrs. Hidejiro Yamamoto, 27-4-C; PVT. MITSUO YOSHIDA, Camp Croft--Mr. and Mrs. Rokubei Yoshida, 27-10-B.

### - NOTICE -

A large sum of money in rolled bills was lost earlier this week between Blocks 31 and 27.

The finder is requested to notify the Block 13 manager. Reward.

### FLOWER ARRANGEMENT EXHIBIT TO BE HELD

An exhibit of flower arrangements by the Poston Flower Arrangement School, will be held at the school assembly hall in Unit I today and tomorrow from 2 to 9 p.m. The public is cordially invited to attend.

Flower arrangement classes are taught weekly by Mrs. Miye Seiyo Kawaguchi, 27-3-A, at various mess halls. Approximately 350 attend these classes every week.

\*\*\*\*\*

### MINE OKUBO'S DRAWINGS ACCOMPANY BOOK REVIEW

The review of Carey McWilliam's book PREJUDICE (Japanese American: Symbol of Racial Intolerance) in last week's New York Times book section is accompanied by three drawings by Mine Okubo, Nisei artist who lived two years at Topaz relocation center.

The pictures are entitled "Rabble Rouser", "Departure from Assembly Center", and "Nursing Schools". Miss Okubo is now working in New York City.

### CORRECTION

Address of the Twin Cities Lutheran Hostel, given incorrectly on posters displayed in the unit relocation offices, is 127 Clifton Ave., Minneapolis 4, Minn., according to Corlies Carter, Assistant relocation program officer.

## 55 MORE CALLED FOR ACTIVE DUTY; TO REPORT TO FORT DOUGLAS NOVEMBER 8

Fifty-five active duty orders, effective Wednesday, Nov. 8, arrived here last Wednesday, the selective service office reveals.

The 55 are to report to Ft. Douglas, Utah.

Of the new privates, 34 are from I, 17 from II and five from III. The name of one person called for duty from II is unavailable.

This list, together with the three called for duty on November 13, will bring the number of servicemen from this center to approximately 820.

Notification has gone to the following:

## Unit I

Hideo Akiyama, 16-2-B;  
Joe Akiyama, 12-10-D;

HISTORY OF 171ST TOLD  
IN BATTALION NEWSPAPER

The commanding officer for this battalion has changed from time to time, and at present Lt. Col. Harrison M. Markley is assigned to the unit as commander.

The battalion has provided about a thousand replacements in the last six months. Now in the seventh week of basic training, with the most advanced group of recruits who reported from Ft. Logan, Colo. and Ft. Douglas, Utah, Company "A" has been designated as the recruit training company to take care of all new recruits reporting to the unit.

The unit is now composed of veterans of the European theaters of war as well as the North and South Pacific theaters of operations.

## DR. HECKELMAN SPEAKS

The YP evening service of the Christian Church will be held at Rec. 44 this Sunday.

Dr. F. W. Heckelman of El Monte, Calif. will be the speaker. Everyone is welcome.

-30-

Masao Endo, 43-6-B; Noboru Fujimoto, 38-12-B; Daniel Fukushima, 21-13-A; Susumu Ikeda, 16-11-B; Tamaki Iwanaga, 16-13-D; George Kawamura, 21-3-C; Toshiyuki Kinjo, 59-5-A; Jimmie Kitabayashi, 45-10-D; Haruo Kobata, 60-8-C; Frank Koga, 3-6-D; Tatsuya Kuwahara, 26-11-A; Iwao Morishita, 46-7-A; Masatoshi Murakami, 2-3-A; Masazumi Nagase, 18-10-C; Takashi Nakamura, 5-12-A; Torino-shin Nakamura, 42-1-B; Frank Nakashima, 37-1-B; Katsumi Nishijima, 17-5-B; Masashi Noritake, 36-11-C; Frank Obata, 32-8-B; Joe Obata, 16-8-B; Sadao Sakuma, 36-8-C; Fred Sasaki, 53-12-B; Hiroshi Shimahara, 54-12-A; Walter Shimahara, 30-2-A; Mitsuru Tabata, 12-4-B; Sam Taira, 5-11-C; Joe

Tanaka, 38-7-A; Paul Tsumura, 46-10-B; Shiro Uyeda, 45-7-A; Kenzo Yamaguchi, 13-7-B.

## Unit II

Frank Deguchi, 208-3-D; Kiyoshi Goto, 220-2-C; Yoneichi Hamai, 216-13-H; Tsugio Ikeda, 214-4-B; John Kado, 216-8-D; Henry Makishima, 229-11-B; Harry Morimune, 213-10-A; Tom Murakami, 219-13-C; Tadayoshi Saiki, 229-10-C; Ted Sakai, 220-5-B; Katsumi Sakamoto, 211-8-C; Masao Sakamoto, 211-8-C; Kazuo Sera, 216-10-D; Hiroto Tanaka, 209-10-B; Satsuki Yasumoto, 214-10-B; Kazuo Yoshimoto, 222-12-B.

## Unit III

Kazuo Hamai, 327-3-D; Leo Nashiguchi, 322-5-D; Isaac Kageyama, 305-11-A; Kiyozumi Matsushima, 316-3-C; Hajime Tanaka, 327-7-D.

## CITIZENSHIP RENUNCIATION PROCEDURE RELEASED

(cont. from front page)

quests for renunciation from citizens motivated by a desire to avoid selective service or other obligations, will be subject to particular scrutiny.

Highlights of the procedure follow:

The applicant forwards to the Attorney General his application on the prescribed form, together with specified citizenship documents. Forms may be secured from the Attorney General. If the requested renunciation does not appear contrary to the interests of national defense, a hearing is conducted.

After the hearing, the applicant may file formal renunciation and request approval. The hearing officer recommends approval or disapproval to the Attorney General. This officer is authorized also to consider results of investigations and available records from government agencies and other sources. Renunciation does

not become effective until the Attorney General approves it. If approval is granted, other stipulated government agencies are notified so that the renunciation may be recorded on specified documents pertaining to the applicant.

Full particulars may be had from Scott Rowley, project attorney.

## AGRICULTURE DOINGS

Armenian cucumbers still highlight the agriculture harvest, as 3,000 lbs are estimated to have been picked on October 23.

Japanese eggplant and eggplant of the Black Beauty type were harvested on the 24th, 1,875 lbs of the former and 1,250 of the latter.

2,400 lbs of nappa (Shakushine variety) were harvested on the 24th.

Hens in Poston are doing pretty well with 90 dozen eggs to their credit this week.

# Briefly

by Betty Kado and Marylou

## CORRECTION...

...anyone interested in working as a secretary for the Legal department should go see Mr. I. Motoki, not Sud Kimoto, as previously stated.

## THE CONSTRUCTION...

...and Maintenance department disclose that they are taking care of heaters now.

## THE BOYS...

...who came back from the "outside" keep on talking about the "moonlight cruises" they used to take. It sure must be fun eh, boys?

## EVERYONE KEEPS...

...saying, "what a waste-time-Camp!" but why don't they do something about it, so this camp won't be so dead?

## WE MUST CREDIT...

...the "ice-truck" boys for getting up so early and bringing the ice around. The mornings are cold when they bring it around, but it sure comes in handy in the afternoons when it gets warm.

## SOME OF THE FUNNY...

...nicknames that we hear around the Ad buildings are, and we're sure you can guess who they are:

"Ho-yo, Ka-wa, Cranky, Oger, Ding-Dong, Pachuke, Knocker, Eel, Screw-Ball, etc.

## AN ADVERTISEMENT...

...get your Christmas cards at the Arts and Crafts.

## A YEAR AGO TODAY...

...fourteen thousand Tule Lake residents went on strike, and forty-four Postonese left Poston to harvest in Tule.

**FOR SALE:** One electric hot plate stove. Anyone interested, please contact Nagai's, 227-12-D.

## OFFICE SUPPLY REQUESTS UNDERGO NEW RULING

All office section heads must present form 404, with the signature of the responsible head of the section making the request, before getting any requisitions filled.

Administration office supplies will be issued upon presentation of the requisition at the Camp II Supply Office, in Ad Building No. 4. No supplies will be issued if there is failure to comply to the instructions.

The form No. 404 may be obtained at the Supply Office.

## XMAS CARDS WILL GO ON SALE NEXT MONTH

Gus Nakagawa of the Arts and Crafts, states that the Christmas cards will be ready to go on sale around the early part of next month. He says the cards this year are all wood cut, and are going to be better than last years. He also states that the price will be 10¢ a card and the Girl Scouts are going to be the salesladies.

New Year cards will also go on sale, but it will be announced at a later date.

## NEW POSTMASTER

Mas Yuki, who has been employed in the Post Office for almost 2½ years, is replacing John Kurimoto as Unit II Postmaster.

Mr. Kurimoto has been postmaster for three months, and has been working there ever since, July, 1942. He vacated his position to relocate to Chicago, Ill.

**FOUND:** One Evansville good service hatchet. In good condition. Please claim at the Unit II Chronicle office.

## 11 MEN SERVING IN ARMED FORCES FROM 214

Block 214 has a total of 11 men serving in the armed forces. They are as follows:

PVT. TOM FUJIKI, Camp Shelby--Mr. and Mrs. Tomogoro Fujiki, 214-1-B; SGT. HARRY HIRABAYASHI, Ft. Snelling, Minn.--Mrs. Isami Hirabayashi, 214-4-A; PVT. SUEMI HIRABAYASHI, APO New York--Mrs. Isami Hirabayashi, 214-4-A; PVT. YOSHIMI KOBARA, Camp Shelby--Mr. and Mrs. Koichi Kobara, 214-6-D; PFC. PAT MATSUSHITA, APO New York--Mr. and Mrs. Ichimatsu Matsushita, (relocated); PVT. HARRY SHIRAMIZU, Camp Shelby--Mr. and Mrs. Yenzo Shiramizu, 214-8-B; PVT. TAKEO SHIRAMIZU, Colorado--Mr. and Mrs. Yenzo Shiramizu, 214-8-B; C/T 5TH GRADE, TOM SHIRATSUKI, APO New York--Mrs. Okita Shiratsuki, 214-10-D; T/CPL. SABURO TAKESHITA, Camp Shelby--Mr. and Mrs. Masamoto Takeshita, 214-9-A; PVT. SHIGEO TAKESHITA, Camp Blanding--Mr. and Mrs. Masamoto Takeshita, 214-9-A; PFC. SHIRO TAKE-SHITA, APO New York--Mr. and Mrs. Masamoto Takeshita, 214-9-A.

## IN APPRECIATION

I wish to take this means to express my gratitude and appreciation for the fine cooperation which I received in the Post Office from all of you. I hope that the same cooperation will be given to your new Postmaster, Mas Yuki.

Sincerely,  
John Kurimoto

**FOUND:** a Westlox, Pocket Ben watch with a crocheted yarn attachment. Loser please claim at the Chronicle office. The watch was found near the pimp house by Block 214.

D  
U  
S  
T  
N

D  
E  
S  
E  
R  
T

### HENRY SUZUKI HEADS STEWARD DEPARTMENT

Henry Suzuki of 328 has replaced Henry K. Yoshimine as senior steward of Unit III steward department.

Mr. Suzuki was formerly block manager and holds an important position in Co-op.

### TO A BRIGHTER FUTURE...

October 24--Visitor: Kiyoto and Shigeo Sakai 325 to Cleveland, Ohio; INDEFINITES: Sakaye Tanabe 316, Norihide Ogata 306, Lewis and Sadako Yamamoto 306 to Chicago, Ill., Setsuko Suwa 330 to Cleveland, Ohio; Jiyun and Kiyoshi Nakaji 309 328 to Ann Arbor, Mich. Kenichi and Tome Kawahara to Milwaukee, Wisc.

October 25-- Short Term: Tom Doi 325 to San Francisco, Bertha Starkey escort.

October 26--INDEFINITE: Ben Sekishiro 309 and Jack Ota 309 to Chicago.

SHORT TERM: Yukichi and Taku Noda 316 to Topaz; Sawajiro Hatakeda to Logandale, Nev.; Visitor: John Hatakeda 316 to Logandale, Nev.

October 27--VISITORS Yasumatsu Manaka, Henry and George Uchida, Carle Ann Miyamoto all of 308 to Denver, Colo.

they are doing--and we have seen a glow of happiness in the folks' faces as they read the lines of their beloved ones...and they, too are a very busy people...how fortunate these parents are to have such sweet kids..

We see changes in secretaries at the Ad. Fumi, long time operator, is now with housing...June Ezaki of Stewards Department is with Yoshiko at the Administrators office and we have Mrs. Nakaji of 309 and Kazuko Matoi as new operators

### INTRODUCING UNIT III'S SOLDIER BOYS.....

Beginning from Block 305, we will present to you the names of servicemen whose nearest of kin are living in this unit.

305--PFC. SHO KATAYAMA, APO NEW YORK--Mr. and Mrs. Tomoji Katayama 305-4-A; PFC. YONEO MORI, FORT WARREN, WYO.--Mr. Tamekichi Kiyomoto 305-5-A.; CPL. KAZUO KUNISHIGE, APO NEW YORK--Mr. and Mrs. Kanichi Kunishige 305-12-A; CPL. GEORGE H. OKADA FORT SILL OKLA.--Mr. Eijiro Okada 305-4-D; PVT. SAM KURIHARA CAMP WALTERS, TEX.--Mrs. Tomi Kurihara 305-12-D; TECH. SGT. RYUICHI SHINODA FORT SNELLING, MINN.--Mr. and Mrs. Kyuzo Shinoda 305-2-A; PVT. YUKIO NIIOKA, CAMP SHELBY, MISS.--Miss Ann Nioka 305-14-A; TECH. SGT. HARRY K. ANDO, APO SAN FRANCISCO--Mr. and Mrs. George Yoshimura 305-14-G; CPL. AKIRA HASHIMOTO, FORT SNELLING, MINN.--Mr. and Mrs. Junzo Hashimoto 305-9-D; PVT. MINORU FUJISAKI, CAMP SHELBY, MISS.--Mr. Wakichi Fujisaki 305-12-B.

### SEICHI SHINODA HEADS A. S. B.

For the first semester of 1944, Seichi Shinoda, a senior student has been chosen to pilot the course of Associate Student Body.

He will be assisted by Kaizo Kubo as vice president, Tomo Uzuhashi as secretary, Mary Nakagawa as treasurer and Elsie Sogo as historian.

### HARDBALL SCHEDULE FOR THE WEEK-END

October 28-- Firemen vs. Rookies.

October 29--Asahi vs. Roku 3.

Underlined teams are the home teams and both games will begin from 1:45 p.m.

Despite the infancy of Japanese films, it was really good to see them on the screen again...we have always been lovers of Japanese movies...even those "chan-chan bara-bara" with a hero appearing at a critical moment to save the victim used to thrill us in our childhood days....The "Yaichi no Iye," just typical of Japanese movies in stressing the respect for parents, was humorous and educational but very slow-moving..... but it did show that if the parents want the respect of their children they themselves have to get along well and it really is a beautiful scene when they do.... Some Issei, well, most of them made the mistakes in us and they cannot rectify it now but we can still make our homes pleasant places for children to grow up....this brings to our mind what we have heard so often...of those who have relocated and who do not even write to their parents... some even when their parents are ill....they should realize that the parents are constantly worrying about them so regardless whether it is in English or not, a letter will certainly make them happy...perhaps those who do not write are the children of unhappy homes during childhood, but it really is sickening to know that there are so many heartless people....but on the contrary, we also know many who have constantly written to their parents--even to a tiny incidents of what

\*\*\*

# 新報 第三節 府政

## 英国駐屯の米海兵 全面的に移動開始

英米加聯合侵襲軍の  
イマレが米海兵へ上陸取  
行して以来、英海兵基  
地に駐屯せる米海兵の  
水陸雙方の任務が激減  
せしむるの、次期の任務  
に就くもの、他の海兵  
に参加するもの、或は  
米本國へ復還するもの  
是等駐屯米海兵には二  
季以来の全面的移動が  
開始されたのであつて、  
既に先通中のみでも三  
千名は英國諸港より移  
動せし模様と報せらる。

## 煙草の拂衣

最近の日本同業通信

## オニ奉事會諸部委員決る

オニ奉事會は十月の奉事  
會例會に於いて花の諸  
部委員を決定し、  
農務部委員 横山  
教育委員 滝澤  
食料委員 向井、金野  
労務委員 山本  
防務委員 小川  
法務委員 長谷川

## 出征入營兵調 (3)

### 部落二〇七出身

大石五郎 不列顛兵營  
大石英助 全 兵營  
親 大石英次郎  
小柴エノ 和音

## 靴統制券

オニ号靴統制券は来る  
十一月一日より通用して  
よいとOPAより発表  
され

### 部落二〇八出身

林 貞雄 和音  
親 林 市松  
河村シヅキ 不列顛兵營

## 龍球の季節が到来

公共活動課の後援に  
より来る十一月十一日  
に龍球の試合が開始す  
る。その番組は

対戦相手	対戦相手	対戦相手	対戦相手
アメリカ	オニ	オニ	オニ
22222222	22222222	22222222	22222222
22222222	22222222	22222222	22222222
22222222	22222222	22222222	22222222
22222222	22222222	22222222	22222222

## 人事異動

○部落二九選出奉事員  
市川米彦氏辞任、山本道  
彦氏新任す。

## 館府往来

○山野(一)氏(訪中)市  
格川(一)氏(訪中)市

## 散港長浜の地震

去る十月三日龍巻一  
帯に地震あつたが損害  
は皆無である。天文台

## 出張

○出張 十月八日(日)夜  
七時カニ佛  
教會にて長藤南教授の  
出張説教がある等。

## 落物

○落物 ホンアハス  
附近に新し  
く、及が時計を落し  
、落したる新用社、同合等

河村シヅキ 不列顛兵營  
親 河村 太十  
河村政雄 和音  
河村長雄 和音  
親 河村ハナ  
河野賢 不列顛兵營  
親 河野 吾市  
以上各兵の住居番番

○オニイノ系、合村等  
米空軍技術部の注  
文により英國より回送し来  
た。此製薬機はオニの機  
関機を修理に検査しつ  
あり、近き米國製機は  
アノ機完成を期さんと懸心  
命の切つては、機はオニの

# 西部防衛司令部

## ホストン人二名に 加州帰還を許す

第一館府在住の戸田孝一君に從軍して市民権を  
之ハ山本エルマー君に繁  
川潔川君本由雄君武田  
今ヤールスの五氏とメ  
ーリデユウコ夫人とが  
加州飯還を果す可く米  
國兵権擁護聯盟の後援  
の下に西部防衛司令部  
に対し試訴を提出中  
あつたことは衆知の通  
りである。

### クリスマス シールの

### 販賣開始

赤十字社のクリスマス  
シールは来月一日から  
売り始められる。云ふ  
までもなく結核防止運  
動と患者慰安資金に充  
てられるのである。

### 新 インングランド

### に於ける日系人

ホストン市に置かれた  
ワルビ出張事務所を  
展した所によるとニ  
ウインングランドに在  
する日系人タロは三百  
十四名其の内家族持ち

てられるのである。  
ホストン支部は昨年三  
館府を通じ約四百九十  
余市のシールの売られ  
当地割当金は病院各  
ード及フアンツクス療  
養院入院中の日系患者  
慰安の爲のり諸資に使  
用した由である。シ  
ル売上金は州と算分さ  
れることになつてゐる。

### 養維所より

### 至急六名を求む

農事部養維所にては目  
下六名の男子就働者を  
大至急に求めてゐる。

### フルブ女史

### 羅府へ去る

日本語がペラ／＼な第  
三館府のアリスグル  
ブ女史は羅府へ去つた。  
日米戦争が突発した当  
時大阪に居た人である。  
交換船グリツプシヨル  
ム号で帰米后ホストン  
の人となり高校で教鞭  
を執つてゐた。昨春部  
落五公園で收容体験談  
を試みたことがあつた。

### 次週映画

二十世紀社の特作外國  
通信員巨匠ヒツチコツ  
ク監督が腕に燃りをか  
け今次大戦突発前夜の  
政洲政界を背景として  
製作した映画である。  
英京ロンドン語になつ  
てゐた米國外國通信員  
が端なくし独り間諜の  
愛娘と戀仲になる。娘  
が氣附いた時は映画の  
主人公は大西洋上を  
米國へと急ぐ旅客機の  
人であつた。独艦に撃  
墜される場面が映画の  
山で一巻にも請けるこ

### 紛失

第一館府で紙で包んだ  
大金を紛失した人があ  
る。拾得者は十三部落  
事務所まで薄謝を呈す

### 退院御礼

入院中の御見舞を厚く  
御礼申し上げます  
十月二十四日  
十九部落 川崎タム

### 退院御礼

入院中の御見舞を下略  
儀以紙上御礼申上候  
十月二十四日  
三九部落 芝澤二郎

### 会葬御礼

故西由重次郎儀葬儀の  
際は態々御会葬被下感  
銘の至りに不堪候  
十月二十四日  
喪主 棚町勇次郎  
外友人一同

ハバーモントニニエウ  
の五州に散在してゐる。  
ニエウインングランドの  
日系人に関する情報を  
知り定人人は左の住所  
に通知すること。  
Todd Shimizu  
5 Myrtle Street  
Boston, Mass.

# 米谷新報

## 各部落より一名宛の倉庫就働者検出に決定

第一奉事会定例会議は去る廿五日午後一時より多数奉事員出席の下に開かれた。所内極度の人力不足問題解決の折として、本会議は異状なる緊張味を以って終始されたが、本会議の上提案は以下の如きものであった。

第一に議案として上つたものは

### 食糧倉庫就働者

の就働中止の件であつた。先づ倉庫側代表より今日の事態に對する詳細なる経過報告並

に今頃の見直しは速くは可及的速かに定員(廿二名)の補充を得られざる限り再就働は不可能である。是が懸念された。奉事員はこの説明を諒とし、補充者の検出方法に關して

### 眞切なる検討

が行はれた。結局全部落より幾名かとも一名を出し、之を以つて倉庫部の補充並に四下人手不足にまひりつゝあるばかりの行の補充をも併せて行ふ事に決定を見た。尚この討論中奉事員はより詳しき人々は

家族がせの留守中部落の各話になつた意味に於て、率先して倉庫部の仕事に應ずべき道徳的責任があるのではなからぬとの意見が多数議員に依つて述べられた。是は特に注意を惹いた。各

### メスの定員問題

に移り各部落奉事員より報告並に希望が述べられた。これに依ると七部落を除く全部落メスは既定方針に従つて運営されて居るが、該部落も漸次その道程と並ぶものと予想される。但し男子が辞めると女子の替りを得るに困難なる部落等は審議後、閣議政府に設置が公正なる判断を下し

### 男子定員現状維持

方を最高努力委員会へ提出する事となつた。尚これと同時に六十

五歳以上の男子及び病院より過激なる就働に堪へずとの証明を得た男子も男子定員と見做さざる修正案採用方法を人力委員会へ提出する事を決議した。

### 徴兵事務所便り

所内徴兵事務所より来る廿日のフ、ニクスへの宣誓出發者並に一般徴兵事項に關して左の如き注意が發表された。宣誓者一行は廿九日朝九時にバスにて第一館行出着所より出る筈であるが、若しこのバスに全部が乗れない時は、残りは翌朝汽車にて出發する事になつて居る。尚宣誓者は廿日は歸所の予定である。然して入營を前以つて知り度いと事務所へ問合せせる者が少くまつて發表の筈。

### 新入營者

#### 發表される

来月十三日に三名の壮丁が事務所よりポートダグラヌへ入營するに、なつた。その住所は名は正の如し。植木ルオオ(トウ)新貝 勇 (トセ) 田中ウヅク(トウ) 尚十一月八日に入營する予定の壮丁約五十五名(全館意)に對して四下での通知が送られつつある。この六名は邊

### 外部職業紹介

○デトロイト(ミシガシ) 求—男子コック一名 仕事—男子生徒廿人と持つカトリック學校の簡便なる料理。生徒のヘルプ有り。 給料—宣助附々年千六百、宣助自分持は二千六百。 註—一途歓迎。カトリック信者ならずとも可。

○パワロー(紐育) 求—コック一名或は三名。仕事—學校の料理。 給料—一人月二四〇。夫婦同上。男二人は各一五〇。ヘルプ一は一〇〇。全部宣助附。

○オハイオ大学 求—Y.M.C.A. 速記者 給料—百外(三月昇給) 7246

The Chronicle  
Wishes You a  
Very Weird Night

# The Boston Chronicle

And Extends  
to You Its  
Most Sincere  
Greetings

VOL. XXI NO. 9

POSTON, ARIZONA

TUESDAY, OCT. 31, 1944

## Budget and Accounts Section in Urgent Need of Workers

### Neglect Other Work for September Payroll

Workers are urgently needed in the Budget and Accounts Unit, which handles payroll vouchers, according to J. S. Shepard, fiscal officer.

Because of the shortage of workers, the unit has been neglecting other work to complete the auditing and typing of the September payrolls. This has been done at the recommendation of the project director, who feels that the payrolls should have first priority.

In order that future payrolls may be completed without delay, it is asked that interested residents apply at the personnel office in the Unit I relocation building.

### SUPPLY OFFICER LEAVES

Fred M. Haverland, supply officer, left Saturday for Chicago where he is to be in charge of the Indian Service warehouse.

Said Mr. Haverland, "I might say that I was here before the center started. It would be nice to say that I was here when it closed, but opportunity has presented itself, and I feel that I must take advantage of it. I have enjoyed my experience here and hope to see many of these people again."

He was previously associate road engineer here.

## Dedication of High School Auditorium Held Last Night

Dedication of the Poston I high school auditorium was held last night with a sizable audience in attendance.

Following the flag salute which was led by Gene Kitada, junior high school president, the girls' chorus sang under the direction of Robert Dugan.

Appreciation speeches were then given in behalf of the students by Jack Nakahara, student body president; the education department, Arthur L. Harris; the community, Minoru Okamoto, and project director Duncan Mills.

Several selections were played by the high school orchestra during the intermissions, with Phyllis Teener directing.

Highlighting the dedication was the key ceremony in which Roy Anderson, construction superintendent, presented the key to the auditorium to John Girdler, principal of Poston I high school.

### NO EVACUEES INVOLVED IN CLEVELAND DISASTER

No evacuees were involved in the recent fire and explosion in Cleveland, Ohio, according to a wire from Robert M. Cullum, Cleveland area relocation supervisor, dated Oct. 29.

Worried friends and relatives have been making inquiries at the Cleveland office, it was indicated, as well as at the relocation office here.

## Unit I Council Asks Modification of Male Mess Worker Ruling

### Blocks Protest Labor Commission Decision

Because of numerous complaints which have arisen over the recent order to reduce the number of male mess hall employees, the Unit I local council has recommended to Dr. John Powell, chairman of the Manpower Commission, that this order be eliminated.

Suggestions have been submitted to Dr. Powell which the council believes will be more satisfactory to the residents. The suggestions were as follows:

- (1) That all those in the following categories be exempt from the cut-down: a--Male workers 65 years and over. b--Male workers physically unable to perform any other work and holding a doctor's certificate to that effect. c--Those blocks having difficulty in securing women replacements may submit their reasons to a special investigating committee. If the reasons
- (cont. on city page)

### TWO MORE ARE CALLED

Two more have been called for active duty over the weekend.

Hiroshi Harada, 13-4-A, is to report on Nov. 8, bringing the total leaving on that date to 56. The other, Tony Nakazaki, 211-13-D, will be called on Nov. 20, and will be the only person leaving for active duty on that date.

**THE POSTON CHRONICLE**

Published 3 times a week by the WRA and distributed free to residents.

Pauline Bates Brown, Reports Officer

Hisaye Yamamoto	Editor-in-Chief
Betty Kado	Unit II News Bureau Manager
Misao Nakamura	Unit III News Bureau Manager
Toshio Kitamura	Japanese Section Editor
Tsumoru Ishimaru	Japanese Section Editor
Tom Sakai	Business Manager
Hiroshi Nakajima	Print Shop Manager

**REPORTERS**

Lloyd Fujimoto, Edith Fukaya, Kenneth Miura (III)  
James Miyasaki (II), Mary Nomi (II), Mike Shimizu  
James Yamashita

**TYPISTS**

Mary Dai, Misako Kimoto, Terry Nishikawa

**KUNIYOSHI TOPS CARNEGIE INSTITUTE SHOW**

Yasuo Kuniyoshi, nationally known artist won the \$1,000 first prize in the annual Carnegie Institute (Pittsburgh, Pa.) exhibition for "Painting in the United States", with a still life entitled "Room 110",

according to the Pacific Citizen on Oct. 14. "Room 110", which was adjudged best of 311 entries, depicts a group of unrelated items suspended from a plaster cast and rested on a tilted table top, against a backdrop of glass-fronted office door, the PC said.

Kuniyoshi previously won first prize at the 1940 San Francisco Fair for the best painting by an American artist. He has been teaching at the Art Students League and the New School for Social Research in New York City, and painting posters and writing broadcasts for the Office of War Information. Recently he presented to United China Relief the proceeds from a 20-year retrospective exhibition of his work. He is a native of Okayama, Japan and came to the United States at the age of 13.

**THOUGHTS PROMPTED BY ANTI-EVACUEE TIRADE**

(The following thoughts were prompted by Lt. Governor Frederick Houser's recent address in Riverside, says Dr. Eubanks Carsner, U.S. Department of Agriculture senior pathologist in charge of sugar beet experimentation, who is stationed at Riverside, Calif.)

...An end is something you go after, such as a seat in the United States Senate, a job, or anything else you want. Generally, all ends are more or less good. But if the way or the means you choose to attain an end are evil, then the end, such as election to a position of which you are unworthy, becomes evil...

Vote-getting is necessary in getting elected to a position of public trust. But the means of getting votes become evil when they include inciting hatred and violent mistreatment of American soldiers and their families. The evil of it is increased by the shrewd calculation that the people abused have practically no votes and that friends in this great Christian state of California are few. Americans of Japanese descent who might otherwise have voted in California in the coming election have valiantly made the supreme sacrifice for their country in all the theatres of this unspeakably evil global war. And among those who have not died, many others will not vote because they are wounded and in hospitals, or because when allowed to return, cannot come back to their rightful homes but must, in order to see their loved ones, go back to those Hitler-style places of "protective custody" in which we, because of ruthless selfishness, ignorant prejudice and hysterical fear, imprisoned them and continue to hold them. Where would Mr. Houser and I be if Americans of German descent had been so treated? Politicians perhaps would not then need to seek out votes. Must we condone tirades against an almost defenseless small minority of fellow Americans as merely campaign oratory? Do we want to entrust such a great responsibility as that of being one of our most important public officials to a man who exhibits such a low sense of moral values? We already have more than enough of that kind. (To be continued)

**UNIT I COUNCIL ASKS CHANGE IN MESS RULE**

(cont. from front page) are found to be justifiable, the committee will then present them to the chairman of the Manpower Commission or the project director for final decision.

(2) The formation and method of appointment of the special investigating committee will be left to the Manpower Commission.

**BIRTHS**

To Mr. and Mrs. Mikio Tokiwa, 213-14-C, formerly of Salinas, Calif., a boy, Oct. 26.  
To Mr. and Mrs. Frank Takata, 32-15-C, formerly of Gilroy, Calif., a girl, Oct. 25.  
To Mr. and Mrs. Misaburo Nagai, 227-12-D, formerly of Lindsay, Calif., a boy, Oct. 24.  
To Mr. and Mrs. Teruo Murata, 38-3-C, formerly of Santa Ana, Calif., a girl, Oct. 24.

**VISITING SERVICEMEN FROM FORT SNELLING**

Pvt. Tom Tsuchiyama, 54-10-C; Pvt. Kiyoshi Kubota, 14-11-B, both from Ft. Snelling, Minn.

**OBITUARY**

Hidekichi Karaki, 65 years old, 325-8-B, formerly of Ivanhoe, Calif., and Hiroshima, ken, Japan, Oct. 25.

\* \* \*

\* \* \*

*Riding the Rail*

## BLOCK 28 REPORTS 14 MEN IN ARMED FORCES

--by Edith Fukaye  
PEOPLE WHO HAVE BEEN out on seasonal leave have been drifting back into the warp and woof of center activity.

Your reporter spent a busy morning with seasonal data some days ago. From September 3 to October 19, inclusive, she learned, 75 arrived back from seasonal leave. Of these six were female, and 69 were male. Of the 69, 40 were from Unit I, 11 were from Unit II, and 19 were from Unit III. Of the women, two were from Unit I, and one from Unit II, while three were from Unit III.

-o-o-o-

OF THE MEN, ABOUT EQUAL numbers were in Colorado and Utah, with seven in Idaho, and two in Montana. The six women were in Utah and Idaho,

Also there were 12 changes of seasonal leave status to indefinite leave status, during this time.

-o-o-o-

MORE RECENTLY, FROM October 21 to 25, these people came in from seasonal leave: 1 on Saturday; 6 on Sunday; 2 on Monday; 24 on Tuesday; 43 on Wednesday. The above figures are for men and women, who were in Utah and Colorado.

-o-o-o-

MESS 32, MEALS FACTORY for five groups daily, was alive with activity while we were there seeing Mr. Todah about his permit to go back to the Golden State. It was just before noon time that we were there. We believe he is the first person born in Japan to be allowed to go back.

-30-

## FOR SALE.

For Sale: Five-tube radio for sale at 11-11-B.

Fourteen soldiers from Block 28 are listed today.

## Block 28

PVT. ARTHUR FURUYA, APO New York--Mr. and Mrs. Shigeyuki Furuya, 28-8-A; PVT. GEORGE FURUYA, APO New York--same as above; T/SGT. HAGEMU GODA, APO San Francisco--Mr and Mrs. Nobuyoshi Goda, 28-4-C; PVT. GEORGE HAMADA, Fort Sheridan--Mr. and

## STRAYS TO BE KILLED

The first and third Thursdays of every month has been named as the days on which the police department will dispose of unwanted dogs and cats, according to Unit I Police Chief Kazuma Matsumoto.

Strays and unwanted pets should be reported to the police station.

Mrs. Y. Hamada, 28-11-D; PVT. YOSHIO HAMADA, APO New York--Mrs. Yoshio Hamada, 28-11-D; SGT. KAZUMA HAYASHI, Fort Snelling--Mr. and Mrs. M. Hayashi, 28-10-B; CPL. MITSUO HOSAKA, Camp Robinson--Mrs. Yuku Hosaka, 28-11-B; GEORGE IKEDA, rank and address unknown--Mr. and Mrs. H. Ikeda, 28-6-D; PVT. KEITCH KUROKAWA, Camp Blanding--Mrs. Yaye Kurokawa, 28-10-C; S/SGT. TAHEI NIRO, APO New York--Mr. and Mrs. Kaichi Ni-iro, 28-3-A; PVT. SAKATO OKAMOTO, APO New York--no relatives here; S/SGT. YOSHIO OKUBO, Virginia--Mr. and Mrs. O. Okubo, 28-2-A; PVT. KENZO OSAKI, APO New York--Mr. and Mrs. Tokuhachi Osaki, 28-10-D; SGT. JAMES YAMADA, Ft. Snelling--Daiji Yamada, 28-6-C.

## BUS SERVICE FOR WORKERS STARTS TOMORROW

Beginning tomorrow, pick-up bus service will be provided for all Unit I workers

living north and west of the canal.

The bus schedule is as follows: Morning, 7:45; noon, 11:45; and evening, 4:45.

Listed are the bus stops for the following blocks:

Blks. 2, 16, 17, 18, at Block 15 oil tank; Blks. 3, 4, 13, 14, 19, at Block 13 oil tank; Blks. 5, 6, 11, 12, at Block 12 oil tank; Blks. 21, 22, 26, 27, 28, in front of 28-8-A; Blks. 53, 54, 59, 60, 38, 37, 43, 44, Block 44 oil tank.

A special bus for the subsistence warehouse crew will be in service on the same schedule and bus stops, with the addition of Blks. 31 and 45 oil tanks.

## BASKETBALL SHOES HERE

Young men's basketball shoes, ranging in size from 6 to 8½, are now on sale at the Unit I main canteen, the community enterprise office reports.

They are being sold at the reduced price of \$3.85 (formerly \$4.25), and are made of canvas and unrationed.

## GIRLS' LEAGUE TO BE ORGANIZED AGAIN

Girls' league games will begin again, announces Mitzi Nimura, assistant C. A. supervisor.

Team registration will be held for two weeks from Oct. 30-Nov. 11, at the PC2A office in Block 12. Persons wishing to register in the afternoons may see Miss Nimura at 54-5-A.

## LIBRARY HOURS CHANGE

Beginning Wednesday, Nov. 1, the Poston I main library will be open only two evenings a week, Thursdays and Friday from 6 to 8 p.m.

## Briefly

### WE'RE THE BOYS...

...from the Seabrook farm, a much heard of place, to the Postonese.

### OVER THE WEEK-ENDS...

...we take a bus to "raise Cain", or better speaking, have fun.

### DURING OUR STAY...

...in Philly, there was an incident which we thought was very funny:

### THE PLACE...

...Market St. We were strolling down the avenue, five of us. We noticed that a patrol car sped by us a couple of times--and we sensed something peculiar going on. Finally, a patrolman stopped his car and summoned us to the curb. We all started for the car, but he said,

"No, just one of you is all I want to talk to." So one of us went to the car.

"What nationality are you?" he asked.

"Japanese-Americans, was our quick response.

"See," he said as he turned to the other patrolman, "What did I tell you, they're not Eskimos."

### AT THE BALL GAME...

...three of us "Seabrook" workers, spent the afternoon at the ball-park on Sunday afternoon. It was very warm. We noticed, couple of rows back, a middle aged woman and her little boy, about the age of six. He seemed to want an ice-cream cone badly, and after begging his mother for over half an hour she finally broke down and bought him one. We also bought one each. Then suddenly the boy said, "Mom, those boys should be tired of eating eskimo pies."

Probably she told him that we were Eskimos.

### COUNCIL LIST CHAIRMEN FOR VARIOUS COMMITTEES

The Council includes the following members as chairmen of various divisions of Unit II:

Manabu Fukuda as secretary; S. Ogawa, labor commissioner; T. Yokoyama, ag. committee; K. Takezawa, education committee; N. Kaneno and G. Mukai, food committee; M. Yamamoto, housing; S. Hasegawa, law and order; K. Endo, planning board; K. Yasukawa, public health and safety; S. G. Sakamoto, public relations; R. Iazumi, recreation; I. So, water and irrigation; H. Kakeuchi, social welfare; and K. Takezawa and H. Hoshizumi, hospital.

TO

and

FROM

Last Friday's departure included:

Tony Yamamoto, visitor, to Denver, Colo.

Saturday's departure:

Torakichi, Haruko, Takeo, Sakae and Hisaye Ichikawa to Preston, Idaho.

Yoshio, Shizuko, Linda, Yoshiye Tokushige to Toole, Utah.

Visitor, Frank Shiba, to Salt Lake City, Utah.

Monday night's departure:

Shizuko, Haruo, Toshiyuki and Yaeko Yuki to Topaz, Utah.

Grace Sakasegawa to Philadelphia, Pa.

Sue and Shiro Kubota; Albert, May, Laeko, Fumio and Gary Ikeda to Brighton, N. Y.

Mari Hamamoto to St. Louis, Mo.

### CORRECTION...

...Masao Mori is a Technical Sergeant, not a Pvt. as stated in a previous issue.

### IF ANYONE...

...finds any mistakes from the soldier's list, please inform

### 28 MEN IN FORCES FROM 215 AND 219

Today's list includes servicemen from Blocks 215 and part of 219. They are as follows:

#### Block 215

Pfc. John K. Endo, APO New York--Mr. Wakaichi Endo, 215-8-D; Pvt. Muiki Fujii, Camp Shelby--Mrs. Masaye Fujii, 215-12-A; S/Sgt Tadashi Ogawa, APO San Francisco--Mr. and Mrs. Toranosuki Ogawa, 215-3-B; Pfc. Frank M. Oshita, Camp Howze, Texas--Mrs. Itsuyo Oshita, 215-9-A; Pvt. Henry Kato, Camp Blanding--Mr. and Mrs. S. Kato, 215-9-D; Pvt. Yukio Ogawa, Camp Hood, Texas--Mr. and Mrs. Toranosuki Ogawa, 215-3-B; Sgt. Ekiji Shio-tsuka, APO New York--Mr. and Mrs. Tsugio Yokoyama; Pvt. Harry Shirachi, Camp Blanding--Mr. and Mrs. M. Shirachi, 215-10-A.

#### Block 219

Pfc. Hatsuo Fujikawa, APO New York--Mrs. Miwa Fujikawa, 219-11-D; Pvt. John Fujikawa, Ft. Sheridan--Mrs. Miwa Fujikawa, 219-11-D; Pfc. Shigeru Higashioka, APO New York--Mr. and Mrs. Kumajiro Higashioka, 219-7-A.

(to be continued)

### RUTH WEITZ IS NEW COUNSELOR HERE

Ruth Weitz, who was working in Camp I, is the new Assistant Counselor for the Unit II Family Welfare. She is replacing Alice Grube, who left for L.A., after working here temporarily to replace Murray Danin-hirsch.

Miss Weitz stated that she will be in her office daily and is willing to help the residents.

us, because we are printing them just as we have received them from the different block managers.

D U S T N THE OTHER SIDE OF THE STORY ON THE DOG.....

In the October 26th column about the killing of the dog, the Police Department has an explanation.....

The dog was said to have bitten many people and that particular morning a complaint came in that someone was bitten...and this dog did not belong to anyone so it was not inoculated against rabies.....Being a furious dog, it could not be handled by the police to bring it to Camp I...it always chewed the rope that was tied around its neck. Circling around with the truck in an attempt to tire it out did no good. They were still unable to do anything so the only way out was to kill it immediately in order to safeguard the community...

It was not the order of the Internal Security but seeing this as the only way, one policeman took the steps.....

This reporter could write only one side of the story, because no one offered explanations when it happened...but here's the other side..and since one man has admitted responsibility, the incident is not to be construed as a reflection on the whole police force.

...Were any of you caught in the shower Thursday night when the tar started to flow down with the water? Instead of cleaning, it left black spots and was it hard to come off...said to have come from a tank that underwent fixing...it was a good lesson--made us appreciate clean water more...Sorry, but the

BLOCK REPRESENTATIVES FOR CO-OP HERE...

We present to you the names of the representatives of Cooperative Enterprises, Inc. of Unit III from respective blocks:

- Block 305 has not chosen its delegate yet. 306--Masashi Hayakawa, Narumi Yoneda; 307--Kosaku Fukumoto; 308--Shin Shintani; 309--Jinnosuke Ota, Kango Togioka; 316--Bunichi Suyeda; 317--Teizo Yamane; 318--Masao Otani; 322--Otomatsu Ota; 323--Sanroku Kawasaki; 325--Ben Doi; 326--Kaichi Sumida; 327--Saisuke Noguchi; 328--Henry Suzuki; 329--Goki Urata; 330--Masahiko Koba, Imataro Kawamoto.

FORMER UNIT III RESIDENT WINS HONOR

Haruo Tashiro, member of the Junior Class in Wheaton College, recently awarded year honors for scholarship achievement for 1943-44 school year, according to Wheaton News Bureau.

He is the son of Ki-ichi Tashiro 305-7-D. He was serving as vice-principal of Poston III schools and was one of the first to relocate.

Wheaton College is the largest liberal arts college in Ill. and has an enrollment of more than 1200 students. This college has students from nearly every state and also from twelve foreign countries.

FOUND: Size 6 bone knitting needles by Buddhist Church office. Owner claim at press office 310-2-A.

"LIGHT - THAT FAILED" will not come and this week we will see "FORIEGN CORRESPONDENT" ...we saw it once and it was good so wait...Support your student body movie slated this week-end.

DR. H. YUASA INSPIRES CONGREGATION...

In his two days visit in Unit III, Dr. H. Yuasa gave an inspirational and educational lecture regarding the future of Japanese in America to a capacity congregation in all three places -- Chapel I 305, Chapel II 329 and 310 Mess hall.

Being able to attend only one of his lectures but thoroughly impressed at his voice that comes from wide experiences, we present to you parts of the talk he gave to the members of Fujinkai at 310 Thursday afternoon.

In his opinion, he believes that the future of the Nisei lies in America. Being born and reared here, all opportunity lies in this country for the Nisei, looking from a standpoint of economic and social advantages.

He also gave the congregation the picture of what kind of country America really is. Knowing that she is not a Christian country but a country striving to live up to Christianity and she is not a democracy but a country trying hard to live up to the ideal, we cannot feel that we are being discriminated against but must ourselves work toward making democracy a reality in America.

He also stated that there is not one minority group in this country that have not been discriminated against. We ourselves are guilty of it, but we do live in a country that is trying to overcome racial prejudice so it will be up to us to help it. He commended the Nisei soldiers who are sacrificing their lives to make America a better place for us to live in.



# 二世を如何にす可きや パ市初等大学紙の正論

グラナダ駐在所の武井  
エスター嬢が加州パサ  
デナ市の初等大学に入  
校するや其を快しとせ  
ざる反日團體が種々な  
る排斥運動を起したる  
朱國精神に則る同校は  
敢然として微動だにし  
なかつた。その象徴を  
同校発行の「クロニクル  
紙」の掲げた論説「二世を  
如何にす可きや？」の中  
から窺ふことが出来る。  
抄訳する。

祖先が何人種であら  
うとも凡べての米國  
市民が公立学校入学  
の権利を享有するこ  
とは議論の餘地なき  
所。二世を如何にす  
可きや？の答案は由  
ら明瞭である。  
少数民族系なるの理  
由で米國憲法が表示  
する人権が無視さる

晩は民主主義は偽物  
と化し我が國體は殘  
忍な進化安居となつ  
て了ふであらうと  
尙同紙は論説欄の東尾  
に去月戦死した同校卒  
業生の母が寄せた在り  
投書を掲載してある。  
私は武井エスターさ  
んの入校を祝ふ者で  
あります。私の独り  
息子は一ヶ月前戦線  
で斃れました。あな

た方の中には知つて  
る方もあるでせう。  
パ市初大の出身です。  
彼は誰ぞと云ふよ  
りも敵にさへも憎悪  
を抱けない子供でし  
た。我々は何んの爲に  
闘つてゐるのでせう  
か？今次大戦と武井  
さんとは何の関係も  
ないであります。  
因に武井嬢はウエニス  
高校を卒業へ更に進んで  
パ市初等大学に入学し  
た才媛同校々友は速く  
も基督教学生会の幹部

## 三十二年ぶりの回返

嘗て米國海軍に籍を  
置いた一者と現役の米  
國海軍々人とが此處ホ  
ストンで端なくも三十  
二年振りに回返したと  
云ふエピソードがある。  
神話の主人公は——  
凡シマツクホル大佐  
D.D.ローア経理兵曹長

と部落三三二在任の金  
沢岩吉荒田チヤールス  
尚退役司厨長との四人  
時は一九〇八年米國  
海軍の父と云ふされる  
セオドール・スベルト  
大統領が艦隊を母界一  
週させたことであつた。  
以上の四人は艦籍こそ

に選出した旨同紙は報  
道してゐる。

## キャンテン ニユース

第一メイン賣店にバス  
ケットボール用の靴が  
入荷した。サイズは六  
から八半まで値段は割  
引三帛八十五仙。

## 葬式の寫眞は 早く注文の事

会葬寫眞は少くとも二

十四時間前に注文する  
やう寫眞部は希望して  
ゐる。自動車便の都合  
があるから左もなけれ  
ば間に合はないと。

## 散髪所 開店時間

ボストンも秋となつた  
ので各ユニットの散髪  
所は終日營業してゐる  
が共同消費組合は本日  
正式に開店時間を左の  
やうに開店した。  
午前八時半—十一時半

## 警察署発表

午後一時—四時まで  
但し土曜日は正泊ま  
となつてゐるが學童の  
爲に一般は成る可く同  
日は考慮して欲しいと。

## フレズノ火災後報

去十七日中加フレズノ  
市の旧日本人街に火災  
があつたことは第二報  
が報道した。後報に  
よると佛教會附近の  
K.グラゲが半焼にな  
つたのであると。同所  
に荷物を保管中の人は  
アドビル日米財産管理  
課の粗田氏に向合す事

異れ共に乗込んでゐた。  
日露戦争の困難に際  
し一方なうぬ好意を寄  
せた日本の友が送つた  
艦隊である。横濱沖に  
投錨した時帝都を中心  
とする朝野を挙げての  
歓待振りには洵に度を  
外したものがあつた。  
マツクホル大佐は  
アナポリス出身兵學校

練習船の甲板で金沢岩  
田面氏と初対面したと  
云ふ。扱ても奇しき回  
返である。  
時は移り物変り春秋  
茲に三十二。米國が生  
んだ偉大な亡き日本の  
友は今も静にオイスタ  
ーベに眠る。若し靈  
あらば現下の時局を如  
何に眺むるであらうか。

# 新報

## 中央参事会の 永女員決定す

中央参事会第四回  
会議は去る廿六日午後  
二時より開催された。  
この日の重要なる決  
議事項は市役員の推薦  
並に食糧人事及び病院  
委員会の委員が決定さ  
れを幸であつた。然し  
てローヂホーターは病  
院が川崎警察本部長の再  
任とあつたが食糧並に  
人事は各々第一及び第  
二館好より選出される  
ことに内定、目下その人  
選中である。

分科委員は左の如し  
**食糧委員会**  
永瀬義夫、佐々木貞雄、門  
脇仁、岡部哲(以上第一)  
近藤口、伊久保田実第  
三、堀部儀一、吉峰格夫  
桐原辰雄(第三)

**人事委員会**  
伊勢田曉助、高橋理珂、鈴  
木政一(第一)、坂本節吾

**日映重決算報告**  
寄附總額一百七十并  
支出内訳  
ブルム代、百廿三并廿五  
映寫機その他、經費  
四十五并十二仙  
夜高、二并六十六仙

**病院委員会**  
吉積平五郎、藤沢喜六  
(第一)、大谷正夫、本田正  
美、高島勝美(第三)

湯川源治、田中第三、芳川  
積三(第二)、藤沢喜六、長  
谷川余一、近藤口、伊(第  
二)、堀部儀一、本田正美  
並木孝(第三)

一、田畑滿(一二)、山口健  
三(一二)、秋山秀夫  
池田建、若永珠樹、小畑  
シヨ(一六)、西島光也  
(二七)、永瀬正澄(一八)、  
福島タニエ、河村シヨ  
子(二二)、桑原達也(二六)  
島原ウヰルタ(廿)、小畑フ  
ランク(廿三)、則武正忠  
佐久間貞男(廿六)、中島  
フランク、田中シヨ(廿七)  
藤本登(廿八)、中村西之  
進(四二)、遠藤正夫(四  
三)、北林シヨ、上田四  
郎(四五)、津村ホー  
ル、森下岩雄(四六)、佐々  
木マツド(五三)、島原博  
(五四)、金城敏行(五  
九)、小畑春男(六〇)

**盛会だつて**  
去る廿七、廿八、廿九、三十日  
開き直つて行はれ、秋  
李園善大会は倉橋三級  
村松原六級が各々九勝  
を以つて棟尾の一戦を  
飾り左の如き成績を以  
つて熱戦の幕を閉じた。  
等勝級 氏名  
一、一九、三、倉橋智教  
二、一九、六、松原生二  
三、一八、六、黒住林三  
四、一八、六、熊谷時治  
五、一七、十、石橋光太郎  
以下十等迄の入賞者  
は中垣田和秋山、木戸及  
び須沢の諸氏であつた。

**外部 職業紹介**  
○デモイン(アイオー)  
求、ガール二人  
仕事、家庭働き、一人  
は料理他は掃除及び  
子供の世話  
給料、週廿五(室附)  
註、大人四人と子供二  
人の家庭

○アノス(アイオー)  
求、ソロリテイ、ハウス  
の家政婦二名  
仕事、料理とメイドの  
仕事  
給料、コック月七〇、  
七五、メイドは月  
五〇并、どちらも室  
及び附  
註、家は最新近代式

○ニ、ワーク(アイオー)  
求、経験ある屋根職人  
給料、一時間一并廿五  
仙、助手は手腕次第

## 十一月八日 入管者氏名

来る十一月八日、フ  
トダグラスへ入管する  
壯丁五十五名の中、第一  
第三館好の分は以下の  
通りである。

**第一館好**  
村上正俊(部活三)、古賀  
フランク(三)、中村孝  
平良サム(五)、秋山シ

**第三館好**  
影山アイザク(三〇五)  
松島清登(三三六)、梨口  
レオ(三三三)、田中肇  
濱井一夫(三三七)

尚、芳川積三氏は第一  
館院に對して美事なる  
金杯を寄贈、関係者を喜  
ばせて居る。

○ニ、ワーク(アイオー)  
求、経験ある屋根職人  
給料、一時間一并廿五  
仙、助手は手腕次第